SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 6, 1796-1799
DEDICATION

This sixth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the memory of His Excellency, The Most Reverend John William Shaw, a native of Mobile, Alabama, and the first American-born Archbishop of New Orleans (1918-1934). Archbishop Shaw established in New Orleans Notre Dame Seminary whose graduates now serve in every corner of Louisiana; established thirty-three new parishes; redefined parish boundaries; and fostered archdiocesan educational and charitable institutions.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized
privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer
cir - circa
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
pni - pre-nuptial investigation for marriage with
RHNO - Royal [Military] Hospital, New Orleans
s - sponsor
SBGAL - St. Bernard Church, Galvestown
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
CONTENTS

DEDICATION v

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS vi

INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods ix

INDEX to Sacramental Records 1
INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed index to the colonial sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives.

This sixth volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Church in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans between January 1, 1796, and December 31, 1799, as well as a few pre-nuptial investigations at St. Bernard Church in Galveztown, Louisiana.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary for these sacred purposes. This index follows the policy of the archdiocesan archives by not including information about race or legitimacy.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in colonial records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Most often, the priest recorded names as he heard them. First names such as Pierre and Marie became Pedro and Maria; surnames often underwent a similar transformation. In addition, the accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for documentation of this recorded information. In several cases, as noted below, the priest received uncertain or contradictory information from several attendees.
This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1796 and 1799. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

The Chancellor  
Department of Historical Records  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1100 Chartres St.  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans for sacramental purposes. There are no records from St. Charles Borromeo Church (Destrehan) for these years; the records of St. Bernard Church in the former Galveztown, Louisiana, now housed at the archdiocesan archives contain a few pre-nuptial investigations for this period.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, the surnames are lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

The 2,381 entries in this index under 1,501 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1796, and December 31, 1799, in sixteen sets of original records.

1. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1786-1796] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, B11. This volume appeared in past
published indices as Baptismal Book 2. It includes baptisms that were recorded from May 12, 1786, to June 5, 1796.

2. *Libro quinto de bautizados negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de esta ciudad de la Nueva Orleans*: contiene doscientos treinta y siete folios útiles, y da principio en primero de octubre de mil seteceientos noventa y dos, y acaba [en 1798] numbers 472 pages and is coded SLC, B13. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 5a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from October 1, 1792, to April 29, 1798.

3. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1796-1802]* numbers 368 pages and is coded SLC, B14. This volume appeared in past published indices as Baptismal Book 3. It includes baptisms that were recorded from April 3, 1796, to March 7, 1802.

4. *[Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1798-1801]* numbers 463 pages and is coded SLC, B15. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 6a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 5, 1798, to May 27, 1801.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans*, en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830 numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. *Libro de matrimonios celebrados en esta Iglesia parroq.1 de San Luis de Nueva Orleans, provincia de la Luisiana, el que da principio en el mes de abril del año de mil setecientos ochenta y quatro en adelante* numbers 370 pages and is coded SLC, M5. It includes marriages from May 2, 1784, to June 9, 1806. This volume appeared in earlier published indices as Marriage Book 2.

7. *Libro de diffunctos [sic]. D[el] negros y mulatos...?* numbers 182 pages and is coded SLC, M5. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 8, 1790, to December 28, 1796.

8. *Libro quarto de difuntos blancos de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans, en 284 folios, da principio al primero*
9. [Funerals of Free Persons of Color and Slaves, 1797-1806] numbers 420 pages and is coded SLC, F5. It includes funerals from January 2, 1797, to January 16, 1806.

10. Registro de bautismos de la parroquia [sic] San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796] numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza el primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

11. 3e livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parroquia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807] numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

12. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

13. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

14. [St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.

15. [St. Bernard, Galveztown, Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals, 1783-1803] numbers 40 loose sheets in a loose-leaf binder and is coded SGBAL, B4. These pages include baptisms,
marriages, pre-nuptial investigations, and funerals from 1783 to 1803. Earlier volumes [B1 - 3] are housed in the Archives of the Diocese of Baton Rouge; indices to these records have been published as part of their series, *Diocese of Baton Rouge: Catholic Church Records*.

16. *[Death and Burial Records of Soldiers Who Died at the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans, 1786-1796]* numbers 325 used pages and is coded RHNO, F1. It includes funerals of soldiers and convicts from August 17, 1786, to April 17, 1796.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), those requesting certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 11, 1786-1796*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuesto Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

This is the first volume in the sacramental series to use a laser printer and thus more closely resemble traditional typesetting. This printer allows more flexible type fonts and sizes as well as the use of italics and accents, thus creating a more attractive and readable volume.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, baptismal (1787-1801) and marriage (1787-1821) registers are also lost. Some St. Bernard ceremonies for this period were originally recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, e.g. 1796 marriages performed in private homes. The Royal Hospital records end abruptly on April 17, 1796; one 1801 record is found on the several loose sheets in the volume and will be included in the next index. The St. Louis Cathedral and St. John the Baptist records for this period are complete.

The symbol "**" indicates those parts of a record that are now lost. Fortunately, this symbol appears less frequently than in
earlier published indices. If readers have official certificates that include information which is presently illegible, they are asked to send photocopies to the archives.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person’s name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents’ and grandparents’ names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note."

This index generally does not include causes and circumstances of death - sometimes colorful information that increasingly formed part of interment records and will later be an integral part of cemetery records. For instance, Francisco DEVEIS, surnamed LANSCHMIN, a native of Bordeaux, was buried on September 2, 1798; he had drowned in the Mississippi River while doing carpentry work at the house of Mr. MAZANGE.

Two exceptions are made to the above guideline. First, information on those such as Augustine LE GROS or Antonio VALDES who died at the Ursuline Convent or Charity Hospital respectively is included. Secondly, information on those buried outside St. Louis Cemetery (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral, the Ursuline Convent, or the Charity Hospital chapel) is also included. Among those buried in St. Louis Cathedral were Don Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, infant BOSQUES, three-year old Eulalia CRUZA-PALAO, Rev. Alejandro DE CARONDELET, and Governor Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS.

Charity Hospital is referred to in several different ways in these records: Charity Hospital, Royal Charity Hospital; Royal Hospital of San Carlos; Royal Charity Hospital of San Carlos of this city. This index refers simply to Charity Hospital. Numerous deaths of both men and women took place at Charity Hospital during this period.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].
During this period, the Spanish clergy continued to list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1796-1799 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, Carlos Gilberto RAMOS DE VILCHES’ grandparents were natives of Granada and Yllorca near Granada in Spain, Quebec in Canada, and the first German Coast of Louisiana.

Several sacramental acts from earlier years and other locations (Arkansas, Illinois, Nantes in France, as well as Drinagh and Glinbrohane in Ireland) were recorded during this period and are found in this index under CONWAY, D’ALABRES, MENARD, RAMIS, SECOND. Each was recorded at the parties’ request.

Spanish was used exclusively by the clergy for recording sacramental records during this period. Unlike earlier periods, no records were recorded in French between 1796 and 1799. The result was the almost exclusive appearance of Spanish first names (Estevan, Pedro, Margarita, Juana) as well as the occasional Spanish variations of familiar French names, i.e. LORENZO for LAURENT and LE DUF (LE DUEF, LE DUFF) for LE DUC.

Father Tirso de Peleagonzalo recorded the period’s most amusing surname transformation when he listed Francisca MERIÓUT’s mother as Catalina Magde MARAT or MAGDE MARAT; her name was Catarina Carlota MCNAMARA which the Spanish priests usually recorded as MACNEMARA or DE MACNEMARA. Daniel MORTIMER was another Irishman whose Hispanicized name assumed an unfamiliar spelling; in 1799, Father Luis de Quintanilla listed him as Daniel WATIMAR.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse’s name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband’s entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife’s entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can
presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BARBA with BARBE; BERTRAN with BERTRAND; DELON with DELONE; LAURENS [@LOREINS] and LAURRAINS [@LAURREINS] with LAURENT and its several variations. Undoubtedly, many of these similar names refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Common modern spellings are not added, e.g. O’REILLY with ORELY; MATHERNE, with MATERNE.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Vicenta ZACARIAS or Madame CHEMIT was listed only under her husband’s name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Personal signatures of parents and witnesses appear much less frequently during this period. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes. HAYDEL (Volume 4) is listed under AYDEL in Volume 6; VASQUES (Volume 4) is found under BASQUES in Volume 6; ZERINGUE (Volumes 4 & 5) is here listed under SERINGUE.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. Thus Las Arcas is indicated as Arkansas; Islas Negras, as Illinois.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [.]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus [sic] is used to indicate that Santiago DOFFIN was listed as a native of Maryland in Ireland. On several occasions,
[sic] is also used to indicate a parental surname that bears no similarity to that of the child.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V," as well as "S", "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. BALIERE is also VALLIERE, WILTZ is WILS, and ZERINGUE is SERINGUE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E", while "X", "G", and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries. HAEL also appears as AEL; HELLIOT, as ELLIOT; ETLEMER, as HELDEMER; GIRAUDOT as JIRAUDOT.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Thus Juan Bautista FERRAND was reportedly from Burgundy; the young man from Alexandria, Virginia, who died in 1799 was Juan BENET, BENITO, or BENOI. German-born Ana Maria GODELITE’s husband was Juan KEUS[Y?]FER or [GUEVIS?]; Francisco BAYE’s surname may have been CAPELLIER. Father Antonio de Sedella noted that Maria PIGOTEAU’s place of birth was New Orleans according to some, but the Canary Islands according to others.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names; for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. ENO with HENO; CRENI with ERENI; HOSTEIN with OSTEIN.

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: AMIRAUD DÜPLESSIS; MARET DE LA TOUR; DELORD SARPY; DE ARMAS Y ARZILA; and GONZALEZ DE RUEDA.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; PENA under DE LA PENA; LE GRAS under GRAS; and DE LA CROIS under LA CROIX.
During these years, particularly during the 1799 yellow fever epidemic, priests referred to the many young children who died simply as parvulo or parvula. Although there was some subjectivity on the part of the priests, these children seem to all have been under the age of two. They are referred to in this index as "very young child." Rafael DUBISSION was an exception; this parvulo was six years old when he died.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 5 of this series.

Historical Notes

The records for this brief period reflect the many nationalities found in the Louisiana colony. New Orleans continued to be a cosmopolitan city where people from many nations and races mixed. The settlement at St. John the Baptist was more stable, with the priests often assuming (and omitting) information on place of birth and residence.

The surnames with the largest number of entries for this period include the old French (CHAUVIN, DUREL, NICOLAS) and German (HAYDEL, HYMEL, TREGUE, VICNER, WEBER) families as well as the more recent Spaniards - FERNANDES, MARTINES, PEREZ, RODRIGUES.

These records also include the first official parish visits by newly-arrived Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. On August 3-4, 1795, he carefully examined the sacramental registers of St. Louis Cathedral; he noted with displeasure numerous omissions (marital status, parents' names, spouse) and mistakes (enumeration) and directed that such deficiencies be immediately remedied. In mid-October, 1795, he inspected the registers of St. John the Baptist on the upper German Coast where he made similar observations and admonitions. There is no record that he visited St. Bernard in 1795. The bishop insisted at visits throughout his diocese that sacramental records be so detailed that no possible confusion would result in identifying the party or parties recorded.

As in earlier volumes, the sacramental entries continue to provide interesting bits of historical information. Rev. Pedro Jose DIDIER, a French Benedictine, had migrated to the ill-fated
Gallipolis settlement in southern Ohio (1790) and later served in Illinois before his death in New Orleans. Chevalier DE GOIX DE VIVIER and former Benedictine Nicholas DOLLET were refugees from the French Revolution. Juan CHRISTIANO (+1799), a native of Sweden, had come to New Orleans around 1790 and had been employed by Pedro GUINEAU as a baker. Twelve-year-old Benito TRULY (+1799) was born in English Natchez before a Catholic parish had been re-established there by the Spanish.

Arnaldo SARAMIAC had been a cantor for thirty-eight years at St. Louis Cathedral and a devoted first communion teacher before his death in 1797. Maria ORGERON, a widow, had provided religious instruction to young girls for many years before her death in 1799. Fray Junipero BERTHIAUM, a lay brother of the Recollects of the Order of St. Francis and St. Louis Cathedral sacristan, appears only as a witness at the marriage of Antonio PATUREL and Margarita TROXLER.

Carlos L’EPINETEE and Suzanna OLIVEAU brought their four children, age 2, 6, 7 and 8, to New Orleans in December, 1797, to be baptized because there had been no priest at the Ouachita Post.

The records clearly reveal the devastating impact of yellow fever epidemics. In the first days of July, 1799, New Orleans burials had to be moved to the military cemetery because the parish (city) cemetery was flooded. By July 15, burials at the parish cemetery resumed; five interments took place that day, signaling the ominous beginning of another epidemic. During the next three months (July 16 - October 15), the fever decimated the New Orleans community as 285 people were buried from St. Louis Cathedral. Another forty-five died during the next month as the fever began to subside. From November 16 to December 15, the mortality rate approached normal as twenty-seven people were buried. The 335 burials between July 15 and November 15 were more than triple the number during the same period of the previous year (101).

The 1799 epidemic struck with particular ferocity at the white community. Almost two-thirds of those who died during the most virulent period of the epidemic (July 15 - October 15) were whites. During the same period in 1798, sixty-one percent of those who were buried in St. Louis Cemetery were slaves or free persons of color; thirty-nine percent were white.
Acknowledgements

I again wish to acknowledge the accomplishments of the dedicated staff and volunteers who continue to assist me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
June 15, 1991
ABRAHAN
Carlota (Pablo, native of this city, and Josefina NICOLAS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast), b. Jul. 22, 1798, bn. Feb. 28, 1798, pgp. Guitreaux ABRAHAN and Catarina VIQUOY, mgp. Nicolas VIDNER [sic] and Apolina ELFA, s. Abrahan LAVERGNE and Carlota ANSTIB (SLC, B14, 66)

ABREDO (cf. PAREJA)

ACOSTA [@DE ACOSTA] (cf. COSTA, MONROY)
Jaime, native of Mataro in Catalonia, 32 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)
Josef Thomas (Marselino Josef and Francisca Eugenia [o]), native of Lisbon, 40 yr., widower of Thomasa [o], i. Nov. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)
Maria del Pino (Francisco and Maria Rita [o]), native of Grand Canary, widow of Jose Narciso DUQUE, [former] sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, m. Jose DEL CASTILLO, Nov. 12, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

ADAM
Santiago (Joseph, native of La Rochelle in France, and Margarita COCHET, native of St. Malo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, pgp. Nicolas ADAM and Maria BLANCHARD, mgp. Yvo COCHET and Pelagia BENOT, s. Sanuago DELARZON and Maria BOUDREAU (SLC, B14, 30)

ADAM BLONDIN
Andres (Nicolas ADAM and Maria ROY), native of this parish, widower of Gabriela DE LA FLORIDA, 45 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

AEL (cf. HAELE)

AGUILAR [@AGUIAR]
Santiago (Francisco, native of Grand Canary Island, and Luisa LOUVIGNY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, 1796, pgp. Martin AGUILAR and Francisca RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Pedro LOUVIGNY and Margarita BROSSET, s. Santiago DE ARNAUD and Maria Francisca NIETO (SLC, B14, 11)
Santiago (Francisco and Luisa LOUVIGNY), 14 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)
AGUILERA
Francisco (Marcos, native of the city of Ronda, and Francisca PEREYRA, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1797, bn. Jul. 3, 1796, ppg. Francisco AGUILERA and Juana DE ANAYA, mgp. Joseph PEREYRA and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Joseph TAQUINO and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 30)

Sebastian Antonio (Marcos, native of Setenil de las Bodegas, vicarage of the city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia, soldier of the artillery company which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca PEREYRA, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands), b. 1799, bn. Jan. 21, 1799, ppg. Francisco AGUILERA and Juana ANAYA, mgp. Jose PEREYRA and Maria RODRIGUES, s. Antonio MONTERO and Ana VIDAL (SLC, B14, 80)

AIME
Eulalia (Francisco and Juana D'ELONDE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, 18 yr., i. in St. Louis Cathedral, Sep. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)
Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DESLONDE), resident of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast, sp. Felicite FORTIE, 30 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

Miguel (Francisco, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of this Mississippi River, and Felicite FORTIE, native of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, 1796, ppg. Francisco AIME, native of Dauphine in France, and Juana D'ELONDE, native of the first German Coast, mgp. Miguel FORTIE and Rosa DUREL, natives of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIE, child's maternal grandfather, and Eufrosina AIME (SLC, B14, 9)

Santiago (Francisco and Francisca DESLONDE), native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast on the Mississippi River, bachelor, cir. 26 - 27 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

AISNE
Rosalia Dorothea (Francisco, native of Germany, and Maria Theresa SMITH, native of La Fourche), b. simply, bcs. May 16, 1798, bn. Nov. 17, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Carlos SMITH and Maria DU DRA[P?], s. Santiago MARTIN and Rosalia PANQUINETTE (SLC, B14, 63)
ALANCET
Guillelmo Agustin (Juan Bautista and Angela LETNER, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Sep. 12, 1795, ppg. Juan ALANSET and Francisca FISCHO, natives of this parish, mgp. Maturen LETNER and Mano BERDA, natives of Brittany, s. Guillelmo BENITO and Maria DEFORS (SLC, B14, 3)

ALBAREZ
Agustina ([* - Fer]nando, dec., native of Astorga[*] in Spain, [former] sergeant [*], and Phelipa Francisca GENERA), native of [*] and [* - resident?] in the town of Galveztown, pni. Francisco LA CRUZ, [*], 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)

ALCANTARA
Joseph, second corporal of the sixth company of the second battalion of the infantry regiment of Mexico, i. Jan. 17, 1796, d. Jan. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

ALEMAN [@DE ALEMAN]
Juan (Juan, dec. and Margarita PRESER, dec., natives of Carolina in Ireland [sic]), pni. Dionisia YABRI, [*] 16, 1796, w. Guillelmo YABRI, Julian GUE[P?], Christobal BOLIN (SBGAL, B4, 49)
Rosalia (Juan, native of Guimes [Aguimes], and Antonia ALONSO DE LA FUENTE, native of Telde, both towns on Grand Canary Island), b. Nov. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 12, 1797, ppg. Jose ALEMAN and Antonia ESPINO, natives of Guimes, mgp. Juan ALONSO DE LA FUENTE and Beatris DE VEGA, natives of Telde on Grand Canary Island, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 48)

ALEXANDRO
Margarita (Thomas and Maria VICNER), b. Feb. 25, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, s. Valthusar VICNER and Magdalena TRIS, infant’s grandfather and grandmother (SJBED, B3, 8)
Thomas (Phelipe and Judit ELFARI), native of Naples, m. Margarita VICNER, Apr. 12, 1796, w. Margarita TRIS, Baltazar VICNER, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 69)

ALEXE
Guillermo (Genery and Ana ALEXE), native of Forpit [Fort Pitt?] in North America, 22 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

ALEYSA
Antonio (Francisco and Josepha BALLESTEROS), native of Calatayud, jurisdiction of Zaragoza, 39 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, i. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Jan. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

ALMONESTER
Maria Antonia Pamela, abandoned infant of unknown parents, placed temporarily in Charity Hospital and given the name ALMONESTER in honor of the founder of the hospital, raised by Francisco LEIVA, the hospital’s administrator, b. Oct. 10, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and his wife, Leonor DE LATILL (SLC, B14, 71)

ALMONESTER Y ROXAS
Andrea Antonia (Andres, native of Mayrena de Aleor in the Kingdom of Andalucia, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, founder and benefactor of this holy Cathedral Church, Knight of the royal and distinguished Spanish Order of Charles III, colonel of the militia of this plaza, regidor and alferez real, founder and benefactor of the Royal Hospital of St. Charles and its church, founder of the leper hospital, founder of the church of the convent of the religious of St. Ursula, founder of the classrooms for educating children, founder of the curial house [Cabildo], and Luisa DE LARRONDE, native of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, pgp. Miguel Jose DE ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, native of Utrera, and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA Y ROXAS, native of Xeres de la Frontera in the Kingdom of Seville, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, native of Quebec, and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, native of this city, s. Fr. Antonio de Sedella, ex-lecturer of Sacred Theology, commissioner of the Holy Office of the Inquisition, honorary preacher of His Catholic Majesty, present pastor of this church, with the permission of the Most Reverend Ordinary, and [o] (SLC, B14, 47)
Andres (Miguel and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA), native of Mayrena in the Kingdom of Andalucia, colonel of the militia of this city, knight of the distinguished Order of Charles III, regidor and alférez real of this town council, founder of this holy cathedral, of Charity Hospital, of the church and classrooms of the Ursuline Convent, and of the hospital for lepers, for which pious works he was named, by our sovereign, the king, Outstanding Benefactor of this city of New Orleans, sp. Luisa DE LA RONDA, 73 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

Andres, native of Mayrena de Alcor, Province of Andalucia, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, founder of the city's three churches, and whose pious works are useful not only to religion, but also to humanity; remains solemnly transferred from common cemetery of faithful and reburied at the foot of the marble step of the altar of the Most Holy Virgin of the Rosary in this Cathedral Church by order of His Catholic Majesty Don Carlos IV and at the request of Don Luis Penalver y Cardenas, first bishop of this province of Louisiana and the Floridas, Nov. 11, 1799, d. Apr. 25, 1798 (SLC, F4, 86)

Micaela Leonarda Antonia (Andres, native of Mayrena de Alcon in Andalucia, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, colonel of the militia of this city, alférez real, permanent regidor of the administration, renowned benefactor of this cathedral, and Luisa DE LARRONDE, native of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 6, 1795; Miguel Jose DE ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, native of Utrera, and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA Y ROXAS, native of Xeres de la Frontera in Andalucia, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, native of Quebec, and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, native of this city, s. Juan PRIETO and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 409)

**ALVAREZ**

Francisco (Joseph Bautista and Josefa Barbara GODINEZ), native of the city of Havana, grenadier of the second company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria BAZQUEZ, May 24, 1798, w. Pedro FEO, Ignacio BRIAGA, Fr. Agustin LAMAR, chaplain of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 118)

**AMALARIK [@AMALARIK Y MILNET]**

Maria Theresa (Venjamin and Ysavel MILNET), native of Geneva, widow of Juan HARRAWOOD, former Protestant, b.
conditionally Nov. 7, 1799, 26 yr., s. Juan Bautista CASTILLO and Ana Maria GREVENVERG (SLC, B14, 101)

**AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS [@AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS]**

Valeriano [twin] (Francisco, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Ana ROUSSEAU, native of the city of Orleans in France), b. simply, bcs. May 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, pgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Ana BRAQUIER, s. Elias DUPLESSIS and Adelaida DUPLESSIS, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 63)

Valerio [twin] (Francisco, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Ana ROUSSEAU, native of the city of Orleans in France), b. simply, bcs. May 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, pgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Ana BRAQUIER, s. Francisco DUPLESSIS and Maria DUPLESSIS, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 63)

**ANDRE**

Magdalena, native of this parish, 70 yr., sp. Adam ROMO, i. Aug. 16, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 37)

**ANDRY**

Maria Carlota Eugenia (Luis ANDRI, former adjutant of this city, and Maria Juana LAPIERRE), native of this city, m. Juan Jose BLACHE, Feb. 1, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

**ANGLISCHKE**

Carlos (Catarina [o]), b. Apr. 15, 1798, 16 mo., s. Mauricio Neodenslawe INGLIS and Anna Barba CAMBRE (SLC, B13, 465)

**APONTE**

Antonio (Bernardo and Ana BARROSO), 7 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

**ARAOS**

Joseph Alejandro (Gaspar and Josefa LOPEZ), native of la Laguna, 16 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 27, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 30)
**ARAS Y HEVIA**
Ramon (Miguel DE ARAS and Maria DE HEVIA), native of La Grana in the Kingdom of Galicia, second guard of the food warehouse of this city, 24 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

**ARDAX [@ARDAXE]**
Candida Adelaida Josefa (Luis, native of the city of Orleans in France, and Maria Anna LAURENT, native of this province of Louisiana), b. Jun. 27, 1799, 4 mo., pgg. Luis ARDAXE, native of Bordeaux in France, and Anna Maria LONDEREN, mgp. Simon LAURENT, native of France, and Margarita DE REVIN, of this province, s. Jose ZAMORA, second official of the general administration of the royal revenues, interim inspector of the same, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, sp. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army (SLC, B14, 93)
Carolina (Luis, native of Orleans in France, and Maria Simon DURIEAU, native of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Jul. 8, 1797, pgg. Luis ARDAX, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Mariana [o], native of Fribourg in Switzerland, mgp. Simon DURIEAU and Margarita DERVEN, natives of this parish, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Eufrosina AIME (SLC, B14, 40)
Luis Nicolas (Luis and Ana Maria LONVEN), native of city of Orleans in France, m. Mariana Simon LORAN, Jul. 27, 1796, w. Luis Alejandro HANRRY, Francisco Nicolas MIYOYE (SLC, M5, 107)

**ARGOTE**
Pedro Marin (Pedro and Sophia REGGIO), b. simply, 3 mo., i. May 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

**ARIEUX**
Constancia (Pedro and Eugenia BARBET), b. Jan. 6, 1798, 6 mo., pgg. Estevan ARIEUX and Maria AIMOND, mgp. Luis BARBET and Carlota FALTGOUT, s. Cleophas BARBET and Carlota BARBET (SLC, B14, 52)

**ARLU**
Rosa (Genoveva YERIS), creole of the Mississippi River, m. Joseph FICH, Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church [place not clear] (SLC, M3, 13)

**ARNAUD**
Felix (Jose and Maria Barbara MORAU), native of Provence in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca FILIOSA, Sep. 21,
1796, w. Domingo FLEITAS, chief surgeon of the royal hospital in this city, Juan Bautista Martin RÉBOUL (SLC, M5, 108)

Jose (Felix, native of Seine in Provence in France [Senas, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Francisca FILIOSA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1798, ppg. Jose ARNAUD and Maria Barbara MOREAU, mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Mariana FOUCOU, s. Agustin LIOTEAU and Francisca VERT GRIMA (SLC, B14, 72)

ARNOUL [@ARNOULT] (cf. DE BROUNNER)
Maria (Juan, former regidor of this illustrious government, and Maria DELISLE DUPART), native of this parish, sp. Jose SONIAC DUFFOSAT, cir. 24 - 25 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Maria Camila (Honorato Cirilo and Christina Juana Bautista BROUNER, natives of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. May 29, 1795, ppg. Juan ARNOUL, former permanent regidor of this government, and Maria DELILLE DUPART, mgp. Baron Rodulfo DE BROUNER, lieutenant colonel of the royal army and commandant of the militia of the second German Coast on the Mississippi [River], and Maria Camila CARBONARA DE SPINOLA, s. Francisco DUPART, child's uncle, and Maria Camila DE SPINOLA, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 415)

ARROYO
Manuela (Francisco, notary official the intendancy [administration], and Genoveva MASSICOT), 3 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

ARSENEAUX
Francisco (Miguel and Mariana Arsenne ANDRES), m. Margarita ROMO, Feb. 4, 1799, w. [o] (SJBED, M1, 81)

ARVISO
Jose, surnamed SANDUNGA (Jose and Isavel SANCHES), native of Cadiz in Spain, arrived here about a year ago from Havana as a sailor, but here took up the profession of fisherman, 25 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 61)

ARZILA (cf. DE ARMAS Y ARZILA)
ASLER
Tangel (Andres and Agueda COTOFLITY), native of Frankfort in Germany, 66 yr., bachelor, i. May 1, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 46)

ASTIE
Juan (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN), b. Jul. 11, 1796, 2 mo., s. Juan GRAS, merchant in this city, and Margarita BADIE (SLC, B13, 302)

AUBRUMERE
Adelaida Deseada (Pablo and Thomasa HUET), native of Havre de Grace in France, 17 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

AUCOIN
Maria Francisca (Miguel and Rosalie LAFORESTRIS), native of Nantes in Brittany in France, m. Miguel DUMON, Feb. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

AVART
Luis Valentin (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN), native of this city, m. Claudia Eugenia DELASSIZE, Jan. 11, 1796, w. Pedro FABROT, Arman DUPLANTIE, Valerio Juan DELASSIZE (SLC, M5, 105)
Maria Juana, native of this city, 54 yr., sp. [o] LEBLANC, adjutant major of this bastion and brevetted lieutenant colonel, i. Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

AYDEL [@HAYDEL]
Angela (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. May 19, [1796], s. Christoforo TROXLER and Rosa ROUSEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 3)
Antonio (Antonio and Magdalena UBRE), m. Maria Cecer MILLET, Jan. 9, 1798, w. Mathias ROUSSEL, Mathias HAJDEL, Antoine TREGRE (SJBED, M1, 76)
Antonio (Antonio and Ceisaire MILLETE), b. Nov. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 10, [1798], s. Luis FOLSE and Margarita AYDELE (SJBED, B3, 24)
Charlota Adelayda (Juan Santiago and Magdalena BOSONIER), of this parish, m. Jorge ROUSEL, Jun. 11, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 75)
Delaida (Josef and Felicidad TROXLER), b. May 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 9, [1798], s. Jaques STAIDRE and Delonda TROXLER, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)
Emelia (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. May 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 6, [1798], s. Josef AYDEL and Felicidad TROXLER, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 20)
Emelia (Jaque and Celeste TROXLER), b. Oct. 5, 1799, bn. Jul. 23, [1799], s. Nicolas AYDEL and Adelayda TROXLER, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 36)
Eugenia (Jaques and Celeste TROXLER), b. Oct. 28, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, [1797], s. Jaques TROXLER and Perina LE REU, all of this church (SJBED, B3, 14)
George (Christoforo and Charlota UBRE), of this parish, m. Emelia TROXLER, Nov. 12, 1798, w. Christophe HAYDEL, J.J. HAYDEL, Pierre MARMILLION, Emelite LE ROUX, Emerante BECNEL (SJBED, M1, 78)
Maria (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERIQUE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Dec. 24, [1798], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Maria COLETA, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 29)
Nicolas (Ambrosio and Maria FREDEICA), b. Dec. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 14, [1796], s. Antonio WEBER and Josefa LAUREAU (SJBED, B3, 6)
Pedro Marcelino (Francisco and Felicidad VECNEL), b. Jul. 16, [1796], bn. Jun. 29, 1796, s. Mathias AYDEL and Magdalena AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 3)
Rosindo (Francisco and Felicidad BECNEL), b. Mar. 20, 1798, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, s. Rusin BECNEL and Serafie BECNEL, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 19)

AZEMARD
Augusto (Ysavel [o]), b. Jan. 28, 1798, bn. Jun. 6, 1794, s. Francisco COUTUR and Felicite [o] (SLC, B13, 441)

AZMAN
Christian (David and Isabel ROGER), native of Cinain in Germany, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

BABANT
Santiago (Santiago and Maria Ygnes BABANT), native of Bernon in Normandy [Vernon, dept. of Eure?] in France, 44 yr., sp. Catalina Ytie SAINT-CARTIER, i. Sep. 8, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)
BACA (cf. LANDRONY)

BADEAU [@BADO]
Delfina (Antonio and Ursula OCMANE, [both?] of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Feb. 9, [1797], s. Pedro DARESBURGO and Pelagia SIMON (SJED, B3, 9)
Lucia (Pedro and Maria CUREAU), b. Nov. 16, 1798, bn. Oct. 4, [1798], s. Pablo SEMINAL and Maria FASEN, of this parish (SJED, B3, 24)

BADIA
Ignacio (Ignacio and Maria RUIZ, native of Alta-[f/j]ulla, native of Alta-[f/j]ulla, Diocese of Tarragona, m. Maria Ignacia FORQ/GUESCON, Apr. 8, 1796, w. Rafael RAMOS, Maria CANE, alias el curo (SLC, M5, 106)
Maria Francisca (Ygnacio, native of Alta-falla in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria Ygnacia FORGAISON, native of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1797, bn. Jan. 28, 1797, ppg. Ygnacio BADIA, native of Tarragona, and Maria RULL, native of the same Alta-falla, mpg. Samuel FORGAISON and Ana BERIE, natives of North America, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Francisca Antonia ALBERT (SLC, B14, 23)

BADON
Maria (Jose and Catalina MONTELIMAR), native of this parish, m. Duncan Eneas ROBERSON, Mar. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

BAHAN [@BAHAM]
Juan Baptista (Renato and Ysabel MILLON, natives of Mobile), b. Dec. 2, 1796, bn. Nov. 11, 1796, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GILLORI, mpg. Juan MILLON and Maria LAFONDO, s. Valeriano BOISDORE and Maria DE LANDES (SLC, B14, 18)
Maria Constanza (Renato and Ysavel MILON, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1798, bn. Dec. 29, 1797, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GUILLORY, mpg. Juan MILON and Maria LAFOND, s. Pedro CARABY and Constanza WILLS (SLC, B14, 54)
BAILLET

BALIERE [@VALLIERE]
Josef Silvestre (Cathalina), b. Apr. 28, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, s. Feliz MARLIN and Francisca DELAND (SLC, B13, 366)

BANSANT
Carlos Jose (Lorenzo Antonio and Cloudine GOLU), native of Monset in el Franco Condado [FrancheComte] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Zeleste TOURANGE [@TOURANGIN], Apr. 3, 1796, w. Antonio Jose RUBY, Cleofas BARBE, Juan Bautista TOUSSON (SLC, MS, 119)

BAPTISTA
Francisco (Bartolome and Cathalina LAFRANS), b. previously [doubtfully], rebaptized conditionally Jan. 7, 1796, bn. Sep. 28, 1792, ppg. [o] BAPTISTA and Genoveva [o], mgp. Juan LAFRANS and Maria SARLS, s. Santiago CLAUDS BACHEMAIN and Maria CLAUDS (SBSB, B1, 9)
Santiago (Bartolome and Cathalina LAFRANS), b. previously [doubtfully], rebaptized conditionally Jan. 7, 1796, bn. Dec. 12, 1789, ppg. [o] BAPTISTA and Genoveva [o], mgp. Jual LAFRANS and Maria SARLS, s. Santiago CLAUDS BACHEMAIN and Maria CLAUDS (SBSB, B1, 8)

BARABINO (cf. NORA)

BARBA
Francisco (Jose Gabriel and Maria Guadalupe PERES), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Maria Magdalena CUPERY, May 20, 1799, w. Ignacio LOBIO, Manuel XIMENES, Constanza MENARD (SLC, M3, 17)

BARBE
Carlota (Luis and Carlota FALGOU), native and resident of this city, m. Eugenio CENET [@SENET], Jul. 2, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)
Cleofas (Cleofas and Dorothea LAMATTE), very young child, i. Oct. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

Dorothea (Cleofas and Dorothea LEMOTT, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1798, bn. May 26, 1798, pgp. Luis BARBE and Carlota FERQU, natives of this province, mgp. Luis LEMOTT and Teresa DAVITT, also of this province, s. Noel BARBE and Angelica FERQU (SLC, B14, 65)

Mariana, native of this province, 20 yr., sp. Pedro SENDOSE, i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

Noel (Luis and Carlota FARGO), native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce, 22 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

BARBIER [@BARBIE]


Josef (Josef and Margarita CLERO), unmarried, i. Apr. 9, 1798, d. Apr. 8, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 41)

BARBILLE (cf. BRUGE)

BARBIN

Clara (Luis and Carlota FARQUEAU), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River, m. Honorato CHENET, Jan. 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

BARCEO

Maria de los Dolores (Maria Marta [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1799, bn. Sep. 6, 1799, s. Jose PERALTA and his sister, Juana PERALTA (SLC, B15, 203)

BARE (cf. ROQUINY)

BARLONU

Carlos (Carlos and Mariana [o]), native of Canada, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6 [@9], 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 34) [double entry]

BARNE

Daniel (Daniel and Julia Magdalena BARNE), native of Conudon in Holland, 35 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)
BARNIAN
[O] (Genaro and Aradina BOSCH), native of Zvol or Zwol [sic - Zwolle] in province of Overijssel in Holland, bachelor, i. Jul. 30, 1799, b. and d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 68)

BARON
Maria (Manuel and Casimira LOPEZ), native of city of Seville, 30 yr., widow of Manuel RODRIGUEZ, i. Jan. 17, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 55)

BARONIER
Barbara (Odet and Ana Barbara BRODRER), of this church, m. Etienne CAMBRE, Apr. 26, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 84)

BARRAY
Isavel (Richard and Felicite DUVERNE), native of this parish, m. Henrique SOCIER, Sep. 28, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

BARRE
Zeferino (Juan Bautista and Elisabete LAGRANCHANGE), b. Oct. 6, [1798], bn. Aug. 27, 1798, s. Jorge LAGRANCHANGE and Froisine FOLS, infant's uncle and aunt, all natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 23)

BARRIERE
Felipe, native of Bordeaux in France, 50 yr., bachelor, merchant in this city, i. Nov. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

BARROIS [@BARUA, BORROIS]
Bartolome (Pedro and Maria Guillielma MILLER), 15 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 42)
Luis (Pedro and Maria Guillerma MILLER, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

BARTES
Jose (Phelipe and Catalina DE BARGAS), native of Mutuban [Montauban, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne] in the Kingdom of France, 60 yr., bachelor, soldier in this Louisiana Regiment, i. Sep. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BARTHELOT [@BARTHELOTE, BARTHELOTO, BERTELOT]
Eugenia (Henrique and Catharina LOUP, natives of this parish),
b. Sep. 21, 1797, bn. May 28, [1797], s. Jorge LOUP and
Mariana DENOYE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 14)
Firmino (Won and Maria LOUP), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Feb. 28,
[1796], ppg. Bastian LUP and [o], mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista
DENOYE and Maria LA GRANCHA (SJBED, B3, 2)
Juan Luis (Enrique and Catarina LOUP), b. Aug. 5, 1799, bn.
Jun. 24, [1799], s. Matheo BRINAC and Angelica DENOYE, infant’s aunt (SJBED, B3, 34)
Maria (Pedro and Barbara KERNE, natives of this parish), b. Jul.
30, 1797, bn. Jan. 11, [1797], s. Andres TREGRE and Maria
Eva JACOB (SJBED, B3, 12)
Serafíne (Ivone and Maria LUPE), b. [o - cir. Jan. 8]. 1799, bn.
Nov. 3, [1798], s. Jorge LUPE and Mariana SANSCIEN, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

BARTOLA
Jaime, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep.
14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

BASET
Adelaida Tiodor [masc.] (Josef Tiodor and Maria Rosalia MASO),
b. Oct. 2, 1797, bn. May 12, 1796, ppg. Antonio BASET and
Maria Antonia ANRRY, mgp. Pedro MASO and Gonoveva
DEMOLUET, s. Antonio BASET and Maria MASO (SLC,
B14, 43)

BASINET [@BAZINET]
Gertrude (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Anna FORET,
native of St. Malo in France), b. Oct. 24, 1799, 6 mo., s.
Richard REF[E/O]L and Gertrude QUINONES (SLC, B14,
101)
Juan Baptista (Juan Baptista and Anna FORET, of this city), b.
Aug. 4, 1797, bn. Aug. 6, 1796, ppg. Francisco BAZINET and
[o], mgp. [o] and Isabella CHARTIER [sic], s. Joseph
FRAGUE and Anna Maria BAZINET, child’s sister (SLC, B14,
39)

BASQUES [@BAZQUEZ] (cf. HERNANDES-CLARO)
Catalina (Jose and Maria HERNANDES CLARO), native of this
city, m. Ignacio BRINGAS, Jan. 22, 1798 (SLC, M5, 115)
Maria (Joseph and Maria HERNANDES CLARO), native of this parish, m. Francisco ALVAREZ, May 24, 1798 (SLC, M5,
118)
BATIZORI
[o - fem.] (Angelica), 3 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

BATS
Juan (Juan, dec., and Francisca BRUNET, dec., natives of Capbreton), native of Capbreton, dept. of Bayonne [sic] in France, m. in Capbreton to Juana DUTIL, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE]
Maria Adelina (Francisco and Celeste DASPIT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1796, bn. Aug. 27, 1796, pgp. Pedro BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Carlota GALO, mgp. Domingo DASPIT ST. AMAND and Francisca PUGEOLE, s. Pedro Domingo DASPIT ST. AMAND and Maria Felicitas BAUCHE ST. MARTIN (SLC, B14, 18)

BAUCQUO [@BOUCQUO]
Josephina (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetue BIZZO), b. Oct. 25, 1796, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, pgp. Luis BOUCQUO and Maria Josepha LIONARD, mgp. Josef BIZZO and Anna BLEAU, all grandparents natives of this parish, s. Josef TRIFFLO and Maria Clementina BOUCQUO (SLC, B14, 16)

BAUDOUIN
Maria Ana Adela (Juan, native of Vigos in France, and Genoveva ANDRAS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Apr. 11, 1798, bn. Aug. 6, 1797, pgp. Juan BAUDOUIN and Genoveva YLEDEGROSSE, mgp. Francisco ANDRAS and Maria PORTIER, s. Juan BERTRAND and Ana Nathalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 61)

BAUDREAU (cf. BERTRAND)

BAUME
Juan (Luisa Hortanza [o]), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1797, bn. Nov. 18, 1796, s. Juan MONSANAT and Frosina Celeste BRUNET (SLC, B13, 347)
Valero (Luisa Hortanza [o]), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1797, bn. Dec. 10, 1793, s. Joseph LA BAUME and Maria Luisa SAULET (SLC, B13, 347)
BAURRE [BORRE, BORRE SABLON]
Arsene ([o] and Genovefa LABRANCHE), 21 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

BAUVAIS
Margarita (Rafael JENJEN [sic] and Cathalina ULTILACE), native of Illinois, 45 yr., widow of Thomas BENKLER, i. Nov. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

BAY [BAYH]
Ana Leonor (Pedro and Naneta [o], residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, 1797, s. Matheo OSTAIN and Leonor [o] (SLC, B13, 410)

BAYE or CAPELLIER [sic]
Francisco (Francisco and Rosalia PIERRY), 1 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

BAYHI
Anselmo (Buenaventura, native of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria Josefa CAREL, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1798, bn. Apr. 21, 1798, pgp. Narciso BAYHI and Theresa SOLER, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Petrona DUREL, s. Carlos XIMENES, public notary and notary for the royal household, and Margarita CAREL, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 68)


BEARJON
Maria (Juan Bautista and Suzana OLIVO, residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, 1799, pgp. Pedro BARJON and [o], mgp. Pedro OLIVO and [o], s. Luis ALLEGRE, native of Marseilles, and Maria CARRIERE, native of this city, sp. [P.?] DESGRANGES (SLC, B14, 96)

BEAU CRALTRE
Celeste (Pedro and Magalena ARDY), natives and residents of this city, b. Feb. 28, 1798, bn. Jan. 24, 1798, pgp. Dubois BEAU-CRALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Pedro ARDY and
Theresa BENOIS, s. Juan Bautista BEAU-CRALTRE and Celeste BURA (SLC, B14, 57)

BEAULIEU
Felipe (Manuel [o] and Tonton [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1796, 1 1/2 yr., s. Felipe [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 279)

BEAUREGARD (cf. CARTIER)
Elias Bruce (Juan Bautista and Eugenia DOUBER), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)
Juan (Maria Luisa), b. Apr. 9, 1796, bn. Jan. 30, 1796, s. Guillermo STIVEN and Catalina DAUPHIN (SLC, B13, 275)
Ysabel (Silesia), infant, i. Oct. 18, 1799 (SLC, F5, 43)

BEAURREGARD
Maria Elias (Elias, Louisiana Infantry Regiment captain, and Maria Feliciana DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Apr. 17, 1799, ppg. Santiago BEAURREGARD and Maria Magdalena CARTIER, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, s. Francisco infant’s uncle, and Maria Feliciana BEAURREGARD, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 100)

BEAUSAGE
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria CARCEAUX, native of Deer Island, both districts of this province, residents of Deer Island), b. Nov. 30, 1799, bn. Feb. 23, 1799, ppg. Jose BEAUSAGE and Luisa BEAUDREAX, mgp. Nicolas CARCEAUX and Catarina LADNER, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Rosalia FAYARD (SLC, B14, 103)

BEAUVIS [@BEAUVAIS]
Jose (Maria), b. Jul. 21, 1798, bn. Jun. 21, 1798, s. Jose [o] and Benedicta SANTONIN (SLC, B15, 23)

BECNEL [@VECNEL]
Emerante (Pedro and Magdalena AYDEL), m. Pierre BROU, Jun. 12, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 85)
Fortunada (Pedro and A YDEL), b. Jun. 14, 1797, bn. Jun. 4, 1797, s. Maximiliano BECNEL and Adelaida AYDEL, parishioners of this church (SJBED, B3, 10)

Juan Florentino (Pedro and Eman AYDEL), b. May 13, 1799, bn. Nov. 11, 1798, s. Christoforo AYDEL and Magdalena BOSONIER, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 30)

BECOIS
Francisco (Santiago and Francisca BIEN, natives of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Mar. 1797, pgp. Bertran BECOIS and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mpg. Juan Bautista BIEN and Maria MONDION, s. GALEBERT and Francisca (SLC, 14, 28)

BELAIR
Fernando (Marta), child, i. Jun. 13, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)
Santiago (Huberto and Catarina NEUVEU), native of this parish, 63 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

BELERE
Carlota, 30 yr., sp. Carlos DUPART, i. Jan. 20, 1797 (SLC, F5, 1)

BELIMOR
Catarina, native of this parish, 36 yr., sp. Francisco CUSE[N], i. Jun. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

BELLOSO
Estevan Nicolas (Joseph and Estefana RODRIGUEZ), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], 40 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 21, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

BELTRAN
Josef Benito (Thomas, native of Bonifato in Spain, and Catalina GONSALEZ), b. Feb. 25, 1799, bn. Feb. 2, 1799, pgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, mpg. Fulgencio GONSALEZ and Josefa ORTEGA, s. Benito CARO and Maria MACHA (SLC, B14, 81)

Margarita Getrudis (Thomas, native of Benifato in the Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, and Catalina GONZALES, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 16, 1796, pgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, natives of the town of Benifato, mpg. Fulgencio GONZALES and Josefa
ORTEGA, natives of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, s. Jose TAQUINO and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 27)

BEN
Maria ([o] and Margarita BOVILLEN), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

BENET or BENITO or BENOI [sic]
Juan, native of Alexandria in Virginia, 22 yr., merchant, i. Dec. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 87)

BENGUEREL
Margarita Justina (Antonio, native of the county of Neuchatel in Switzerland, and Luisa MORANNE, native of this province), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 1, 1798, ppg. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria ROBERT TISSOT, mgp. Francisco MORANNE and Theresia POIVRE, s. Andreas DELAGE and Margarita COFFINI (SLC, B14, 100)

Theresa Eugenia (Antonio, native of Chatel in Switzerland [Neuchatel], and Luisa Eugenia MORANNE, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Sep. 17, 1796, ppg. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria TISSOT, mgp. Francisco MORANNE and Maria Theresa POIVRE, s. Francisco MORANNE and Maria Teresa POIVRE (SLC, B14, 31)

BENITES (cf. COLLADO)

BENKLER (cf. BAUVAYS)

BENTANCUR
Patricio (Luis, sacristan of this church, and Cathalina CALSINES), b. Apr. 21, 1799, bn. Mar. 16, [1799], s. Ilarion BARROSO, infant’s grandfather, and Margarita MILLETE (SJBED, B3, 28)

BEREN
Juan (Juan and Maria QUINORE), native of Pleimut in Ireland, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 19, 1798, d. Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 60)

BERGEREAU
Roza, native of river of San Juan of the Illinois, 41 yr., widow of Pedro LAURENS, i. Mar. 7, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

20
BERGERON
Pedro (Pedro and Margarita MOREAU, natives of False River), native of False River, parishioner of Pointe Coupee, m. Eulalia CESANT, May 24, 1796, w. Estevan BOYAU, Humberto MORUEL, Nicolas RICARDE, Juan LANA (SLC, M5, 107)

BERLUCHEAUX
Maria Angela (Francisco, native of this city, and Susanna TONELLIER), b. Nov. 12, 1799, bn. Apr. 13, 1799, ppg. Santiago BERNUCHO and Elisabeth DREUX, mgp. Santiago BERNUCHO TONELLIER [sic] and Margarita LEGER, s. Juan PERALTA and Maria BERLUCHEAU, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 102) [marginal note: d. Oct. 9, 1831, sp. Joseph PERALTA]

Maria Yrene (Pedro and Felicitas DEFLANDRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1799, bn. Jan. 6, 1799, ppg. Francisco BERLUCHEAUX and Susana TONELIER, mgp. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MITSZH, s. Francisco BERLUCHEAUX, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Maria Juana MITSZH, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 81)

Pedro (Francisco and Susana TONELLIER), native of this parish, m. Felicitas DE FLANDRES, Apr. 26, 1798, w. Domingo SAUSA, Honorato PLACITE (SLC, M5, 118)

BERMILLON

BERMUDES
Francisco Xavier (Jose Antonio and Constanza GOMES), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, widower of Maria de la Concepcion XIMENES, m. Maria YBANES, Aug. 17, 1799, w. Francisco RIANO, militia captain, alcalde mayor de primera elección, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, Fernando YBANES, Juan de Dios VALDES, Fr. Ubaldo DELGADO (SLC, M5, 124)

Joaquin (Juan Bautista, native of Havana, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSAT, native of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1796, bn. May 29, 1796, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUDES, native of Jaen in the province of Adalucia in Spain, and Constanza GOMES, native of Setubahr in the Kingdom of Portugal, mgp. Guido
DUFFOSAT and Claudina DREUX, natives of this city, s. Joaquin DE LA TORRE, engineer extraordinary and commandant of this plaza, and Claudina DREUX, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 14)

Theodoro (Juan Bautista and [o] DUFOSSART), 2 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

Theodoro Jose (Juan Bautista, native of the city of Havana, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSAT, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1797, pgp. Jose Antonio BERMUDES and Constanza GOMES, mpg. Guido DUFFOSAT, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca Glodina DREUX, s. Jose Maria DELABARBA, supervising agent of the royal household of this province, and Juana DUFFOSAT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 53)

BERMUDEZ

Maria del Pino (Joseph, dec., native of Balle de los [*], and Maria RAMOS, native of the plaza of Carriza in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), pni. Joseph SANCHEZ, Dec. 30, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

BERNAN

Juan Baptista (Luis and Maria CHALAN, residents of this parish), 6 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

BERNARD [@BERNARDO]

Celeste Felicitas (Juan Pedro, native of Dauphine in France, and Catarina LATY, native of Provence), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, 1797, pgp. Pedro BERNARD and Ana SAURE, mpg. Luis LATY and Theresa FOURNIER, s. Baltasar DEClOUEt and Celeste ST. JEAN (SLC, B14, 60)

Eulalia (Andres, native of Nantes in Brittany in France, and Francisca SIGUR, native of Nancy in Lorraine, residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1798, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, pgp. Antonio BERNARD and Margarita GAUDIN, mpg. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Gil SIGUR and Ysavel DAUFINE (SLC, B14, 74)

Eulalia (Andres, native of Nantes in France, and Francisca SIGUR), bn. Oct. 15, 1798, i. Nov. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Nicolas ROCHE and Luisa SIGUR (SLC, B14, 30)
Maria Magdalena Adelaida (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Maria Ana LE SAGE, native of the German Coast, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, 1796, pgp. Juan Bautista BERNARD and Sali VANIVRAA, mgp. Juan Bautista LE SAGE and Ana AMBROISE, s. Francisco SIBON and Maria Magdalena BRASIER (SLC, B14, 28)
Maximilano (Juan and Mariana LE SAGE), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, 1799, s. Juan SQUINER and Francisca DUVIE (SJBED, B3, 26)
Paula (Pedro Jacinto, native of Marseilles, and Catarina LORANDINI, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 20, 1796, bn. May 24, 1795, pgp. Pedro Francisco Xavier BERNARDO and Mariana TRUVILHIER, natives of Marseilles, mgp. Juan Bautista LORANDINI, native of Mobile, and Lucia COULLERET, native of this parish, s. Juan Bautista LORANDINI, child’s uncle, and Catharina COULLERET (SLC, B14, 6)
Raymundo (Pedro Jazinto, native of Marseilles in France, and Catalina LAURENDINY, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1799, bn. May 10, 1797, pgp. Pedro Francisco Xavier BERNARD, merchant in the city of Marseilles, and Mariana TRUILHIER, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENDINY and Lucia COULLERET, natives of this city, s. Santiago LIENTIER, merchant of Marseilles, absent, p. Jazinto BERNARD, and Hanrrieta ROCHE MAGNON (SLC, B14, 85)

BERNODY
Maneta or Ana [sic], 30 yr., widow of Valeriano LE BLANC, officer in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Jul. 19, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Maria, resident of this city, 53 yr., sp. Luis SANTILLY, resident of this city, i. Aug. 16, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

BERNOUDY (cf. DREUX)
Bernardo Bartholome (Bernardo and Juana ROBIN DE LOIGNY [@ROBIN DE LOGNY], natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1796, bn. Apr. 3, 1795, pgp. Francisco Cesar BERNOUDY and Margarita BELZAGUI, mgp. Roberto ROBIN DE LOIGNI and Juana DREUX, s. Bartolome LE BRETON and Melania BERNOUDY (SLC, B14, 19)
BERRIEL
Jose (Jose Mariano and Rosalia LARA), native of San Andres Chalchicomula in the jurisdiction of Orizava in the Kingdom of Mexico, corporal in the company of dragoons of the Mexican Cavalry, cir. 28 - 30 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1799, d. in Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 80)

BERTONIER [@BERTONNIERE]
Antonia (Pedro and Margarita BARA), very young child, i. Mar. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)
Helena (Pedro, native of St.-Jean-d'Angely in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Margarita BARAT, creole), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Sep. 11, 1797, pgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Mariana BAUDOIN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARAT and Juana DE LATRE, s. Rose EDE[N?]OUD and Helena CHEVREY (SLC, B14, 61)

BERTRAN
Ysabel (Josef and Elisabet MATERNE), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Aug. 10, [1799], s. Daniel PAIN and Francisca BOSIE (SJBED, B3, 37)

BERTRAND
Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Margarita SELSIGNAY, natives of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1799, bn. Apr. 18, 1799, pgp. Antonio BERTRAND and Barbara DERVEIN, mgp. Andres SELSIGNAY and Catarina RISNER, s. Luis MAYARD and Adelaida CORDON (SLC, B14, 92)
Antonio (Antonio and Isabel DORVIN), native of this city, 49 yr., sp. Angelica PERTUI, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)
Josef (Antonio and Anna Barbara DERVIN), m. Ysabel MATERNE, Nov. 6, 1798, w. Alphonse PERRET, Pierre BOSSIE, Zenon DARENSBOURG, Zenon DARENSBOURG [sic], Elisabeth MATRENE, Marie Louise PERRET (SJBED, M1, 78)
Maria (Pedro and Catalina BOURG), native of city of Chatelmud, province of Poitou [ChatelliersChateaumur, dept. of Vendee?] in France, 30 yr., sp. Juan Carlos BAUDREAU, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

BERTUCAT
Jose Maria Remigio de la Santissima Trinidad (Genoveba Bartholome), b. Dec. 24, 1796, bn. [Oct. 1 or Dec. 4, 1796
[sic], s. Jose Mariano DE LABASTIDA, officer of dragoons of the Mexican Cavalry, and Juana Margarita LEMOINE (SLC, B14, 19)

BERY
Jean (Antonio and Mariana PANQUERNA), native of this parish, m. Eulalia CHENETE, Apr. 5, 1796, w. Et. REINE, J.H. PAUL, DUHART for Philippe PANKERNE, C. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 69)

BES
Francisco (Pedro and Eleonor FENTO), native of this city, m. Mariana LEPINE, Aug. 31, 1797, w. Marcelo PEREA, Francisco CHAQUET, Guillermo AVERCHE, Marcos RICHARD (SLC, M5, 114)

BESCOCHEA [@BISCOCHEA, BISCOCHEA, DE BESCOCHEA, DE BESCOCHEA]
Manuel (Joseph and Monica GUEYTIE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 13, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)
Maria de los Dolores (Josef, native of Bilbao, and Maria Monica BLANCO, native of Vaston [Boston]), b. May 13, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, 1797, ppg. Vicente VESCOCHEA and Juana YDURIAGA, mpg. Juan BLANCO and Rosalia DALUBE, s. Francisco CAMACHO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 32)
Maria de los Dolores (Joseph and Maria Monica BLANCO), very young child, i. Aug. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

BETSEY
Luisa, native of city of Philadelphia in North America, 20 yr., unmarried, former Quaker who converted to our faith and was baptized during her illness, i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

BIENVENU [@BIENVENUE] (cf. DEVINCE BIENVENU)
Alix (Juan and Elena BELLET), native of this parish, m. Bartholome DUVERGES, Aug. 19, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)
Carlota (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1799, bn. Jan. 25, 1798,
pgp. Antonio BIENVENUE and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, *aguazil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Francisco Jose LAMOLLERE D'ORVILLE and Carlota MORANT (SLC, B14, 97)


Henriqueta (Juan and Helena BELET), native of New Orleans, m. Nicolas ROBELOT, Apr. 11, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

**BINEAU [@BILLEAUD]**

Juana (Juan and Maria Juana LAFRANCHE), native of this parish, m. Carlos LAFRANCHE [@LAFRANCE], Jun. 2, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

**BIROT**

Francisco, 29 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

**BISOT**

Jose, native of Peyret in Provence in France, 7[*] yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 3, 1799, in the cemetery of the military forces because the common burial ground of the faithful is flooded (SLC, F4, 66)

**BISTER**

Clarisa (Nicolas, native of Lorraine in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa LA FRANCE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1798, bn. Sep. 17, 1797, pgp. Nicolas BISTER and Odilla LOUVIOT, mgp. Estevan LA FRANCE and Maria Juana TRUDEAU, s. Santiago LA FRANCE and Maria Ana LA FRANCE (SLC, B14, 66)

**BIZOT**

Adella (Clarisa), b. Apr. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, 1796, s. Joseph COSTE and Maria de las Mercedes MOLIER (SLC, B15, 102)

**BLACHE**

Carlos (Carlos Luis and Maria Luisa ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1799, bn. Dec. 2, 1798, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrrique ROCHE and Luisa HERE, s. Roberto GILLIES and Modesta BLACHE, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 88) [marginal note: d. Sep. 30, 1840]
Carlos (Carlos and Celeste LAURENCE), 5 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)
Carlos Edmundo (Carlos Luis and Maria Theresa LAVIGNE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 16, 1796, s. Joseph BLACHE and his sister, Felicitas BLACHE (SLC, B14, 6)
Carlos Luis (Francisco and Luisa BLONDEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa ROCHE, Feb. 7, 1797, w. Juan Jose BLACHE, Roberto GILLIES, Jose VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 111)
Fortunata (Juan Jose and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1797, bn. Nov. 19, 1796, ppg. Francisco BLACHE, native of the province of Dauphine in France, and Luisa BLONDEAU, native of this city, mgp. Luis ANDRY, native of Paris, and Juana LAPIERRE, native of this parish, s. Francisco BLACHE, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Juana LAPIERRE, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 24) [marginal note: died]
Juan Jose (Francisco and Luisa BLONDEAU), native of this city, chief officer of the treasury and royal household for his Majesty, m. Maria Carlota Eugenia ANDRY, Feb. 1, 1796, w. Juan Bautista DUREL and Gilverto ANDRY (SLC, M5, 105)
Luisa Adelina (Josef and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, creoles), b. Mar. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 25, 1798, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Joseph ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Gilberto ANDRY and Luisa BLONDEAU (SLC, B14, 82)
Martin (Carlos and Luisa ROCHE), b. Nov. 11, 1797, bn. Apr. 14, 1797, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrico ROCHE and Luisa HER, s. Pedro Francisco ROSE and Luisa BLONDEAU (SLC, B14, 47)

BLANC
Andrea Maria Luisa de la Merced (Luis Antonio, native of Marseilles in Provence in France, and Luisa GAUBIN [@LAUBIN], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1798, bn. Sep. 24, 1797, ppg. Manuel BLANC and Ysavel VINCENT, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUBIN and Juana CHEVAL, s. Pedro DE LARRONDE, lieutenant of the infantry regiment of Louisiana, alferez real, permanent regidor of this government, and Luisa LARRONDE, Widow ALMONESTER (SLC, B14, 75)
Amable HÉBERT and Mariana RICHARD, s. Augustin DOUCET and Magdalena DOUCET (SLC, B14, 53)
Eduardo (Antonio Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa GAUVIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1799, bn. Sep. 12, 1799, ppg. Manuel BLANC and Ysavel VICENTE, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUVIN and Maria Juana CHEVAL, s. Evaristo BLANC and Hanrieta BLANC, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 101)

BLANCHARD
Anselmo (Renato and Margarita THERIOT), native of Mines, St. Charles Parish in Acadia, army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former commandant of LaFourche and New Feliciana districts in this province, 64 yr., widower of Ester LE BLANC, i. Nov. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)
Osite Barbara (Anselmo and Ester LEBLANC), native of Baltimore in North of LaFourche Chetimaches, 35 yr., sp. MOLER, also resident LaFourche des Chetimaches, i. Oct. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

BLANPEIN [@BLANPEINNE]
Miguel (Francisco and Juana LA FONTAINNE), very young child, i. Dec. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

BLET
Eugenio Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Ireland, and Margarita REBOL, native of Iberville), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 15, 1798, bn. Dec. 18, 1797, ppg. Juan BLET and [o], mgp. Antonio REBOL and [E/C]eulia DOIRON, s. Felipe HARTY and Eugenia DUBORD (SLC, B14, 66)

BLOIS
Eulalia (Pedro and Mariana BILLAUD, of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, ppg. Thomas BLOIS and Anna RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Ambrosio CROUEZAUD and Magdalena VINETTE (SLC, B14, 48)

BLOMARD
Miguel (Felisty, Irishwoman), 7 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)
BLONDEAUX
Luis, native of Illinois territory, 49 yr., sp. Ysabel LA VIGNA,  
i. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 46)

BLONDIN (cf. ADAM BLONDIN)

BODEIN
Genoveva (Lorenzo and Micaela [o]), sp. Simon GUEY,, native of Natchitoches Post in this province, 26 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799,  
d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

BOGARIN
Francisco Antonio Plasencio (Antonio and Manuela DE FLORES),  
and Antonia DE MESA, mgp. [o] s. Carlos DE GODREAU  
and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 45)  
Valentino Antonio (Antonio Josef and Manuela DE FLORES), 8  
yr., i. Aug. 11, 1798 (SLC, F5, 22)

BOGAS
Francisco (Pedro and Rosalia LUCA), 6 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1796  
(SLC, F4, 31)

BOIS-CLAIRE (cf. CHAUVIN DELEY)

BOISDORE
Juan Justino [twin] (Artance [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 25,  
1798, s. Lorain Valleri NICOLAS and Emelia BOIDERERE (SLC,  
B13, 471)  
Margarita (Luis and Margarita DOUSSINS), native of this parish,  
m. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS, Jun. 7, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)  
[marginal note: d. Nov. 5, 1826]  
Maria Justina [twin] (Artance [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 25,  
1798, s. Arnould GILMAR and Maria M[*]LANI (SLC, B13,  
471)

BOISIN [@VAUGINE]
Estevan, native of Soyny in Burgundy, 74 yr., retired brevetted  
lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, Chevalier of the  
Royal Military Order of St. Louis, sp. Pelagia PETIT, both  
residents of this city, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)
BOISIO
Carlos (Julia [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Feb. 22, 1796, s. Juan Gregorio [o] and Maria Artemisa [o] (SLC, B13, 279)
Margarita (Julia [o]), b. Oct. 21, 1798, bn. Sep. 6, 1798, s. Basilio GALLARD and Margarita BARCELO (SLC, B15, 46)

BOLAN LAVARE (cf. VOLANT)

BONETE
Catalina (Juan and Antonia GARCIA), native of this parish, m. Pedro GONZALEZ, May 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

BONITTE
Maria or Mano [sic] (Francisco, interpreter for the Indians in Galvestown, and Catalina [o]), native of Galvestown in this Province, 12 or 13 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

BONNABEL

BONNAND
Luisa (Buenaventura Martin and Luisa DUVERNE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast on the Mississippi River, m. Felix RUBIEAU, Apr. 24, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

BONNE
Pedro (Pedro and Catalina BASILE), native of this parish, cir. 58 - 60 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

BONNET
Jose Michel (Juan Andres and Arsena Henrietta BONNET), 5 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

BORE
Jose (Magdalena), b. Sep. 8, 1799, bn. May 19, 1799, s. Carlos DUPART and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 166)
BORGES
Vicente Andres (Vicente, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Susana DROIT), b. Jan. 19, 1798, bn. Dec. 1, 1797, s. Vicente Fernandez TEJEIRO, officer of the same regiment, and Maria Felicite BOISDOR, wife of the major of this plaza (SLC, B13, 439)

BORNE
Catarina ([o] and Maria BORNE), native of Philadelphia, 34 yr., sp. Jose SABOLLE, i. Aug. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

BORNII
Margarita (Carlos and Margarita VINCENT DESMARAIS), native of Louisbourg, 57 yr., spinster, i. Nov. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

BORNO
Antonio (Juan and Magdalena VICNER), b. Nov. 12, 1797, bn. Oct. 7, [1797], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Margarita BORNO, infant’s uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)
Maria, sp. Antonio FOLS, i. Apr. 21, 1798, d. Apr. 20, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 41)

BORSOIS
Teresa (Domingo and Maria Teresa PARISIEN), native of St. Charles, 22 yr., sp. Salvador VENS, i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

BOSIE [@BOSSIE]
Eduardo (Pedro and Margarita BORNO), b. Apr. 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 8, [1797], s. Juan BORNO and Magdalena AYDEL, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 9)
Emeranta (Jorge and Magdalena AYDEL), b. Feb. 26, 1798, bn. Feb. 20, 1798, s. Ambrosio AYDEL and Susana BOSIE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 19)
Erasia (Jorge and Magdalena AYDEL), b. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, [1796], s. Pedro BOSSIE and Rosa AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 1)
Santiago (Pedro and Margarita BORNO), b. May 19, 1799, bn. May 14, [1799], s. Antonio BORNO and Francisca BOSIE, infant’s uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 30)
BOSONIER [@BOSSONIER]
Josefino Antonio Balsaine (Pedro and Francisca AYDEL), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Dec. 23, [1798], s. Antonio BOSONIER and
Josefa BOSONIER, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 30)

BOSQUES [@BOSCH] (cf. PASCAL)
[o - masc.] (Bartolome and Feliciana FANGUY), b. simply, 5 da.,
i. Feb. 3, 1798, in St. Francis [chapel] in the first section in this
cathedral (SLC, F4, 56)

Bartolome (Bartolome, native of the city of Palma on the island of
Mallorca, and Felicite FANGUI, native of this city, residents of
this city), b. Sep. 19, 1799, bn. Apr. 14, 1799, pgp. Cayetano
BOSCH and Catalina PONCE, mgp. Vicente FANGUI and
Magdalena LAPORTE, s. Lorenzo OLIVER and Susana FANGUI
(SLC, B14, 98)

Cayetana Susana (Bartolome, native of the city of Palma on the
island of Mallorca, and Felicidad FANGUI, native of this city),
and Catalina PONS, mgp. Vícente FANGUI and Magdalena
LAPORTE, s. Vícente FANGUI and Rosa FANGUI, child’s
uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 56)

Rosalia (Sebastian, native of Barcelona, and Emé PASQUAL,
resident of this city), 2 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

BOSQUI
Juan Jose (Alberto and Ana BOROSKOL), native of Posen in
Poland, 70 yr., sp. Margarita ALZER, i. Nov. 10, 1799, d. in
Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

BOBIE [@BOUVIER, VOUIVIE]
Margarita (Pedro and Maria CHOF), native of this parish, 5 yr.,
i. Oct. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 1, 1798 (SJBED, Fi, 45)

Pedro, 60 yr., sp. Antonia CHOF, i. Feb. 1, 1796 (SJBED, Fi, 33)

BOUCHERAY
Enrique, native of Paris, 29 yr., bachelor, i. May 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

BOUDEUSQUIE [@BOUDUSQUIE]
Genoveba (Francisco Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC,
natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1799, bn. Mar.
20, 1799, pgp. Antonio BOUDEUSQUIE and Perina
TREPANIE, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba
DECALOGNE, s. Zelestino Honorato DE ST. MAXENT, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 93)

Maria Theresa Luisa (Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1797, bn. Jan. 10, 1797, ppg. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, native of Villafranca in Rouergue [Villafranche-de-Rouergue, dept. of Aveyron] in France, and Perina TREPANIER, native of this parish, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC, native of Alicante in the province of Valencia in Spain, and Genoveba DECALOGNE, native of this city, s. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, infant’s grandfather, and Maria Theresa DUCRE (SLC, B14, 26)

BOUDREAU
Maria Victoria Ignacia (Benjamin, native of St. Malo, and Isabel FORGUESON, native of Virginia in North America), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 14, 1796, bn. Mar. 27, 1795, ppg. Zacharias BOUDREAU and Margarita DAIGLE, mgp. Samuel FORGUESON and Ana BERY, s. Ignacio BADIA and Maria Ignacia FORGUESON (SLC, BU, 417)

BOUDREAUX
Valentin (Carlos and Maria BERTRAND), very young child, i. Jul. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

BOUDROT [@BROUDROT]

Celestina, native of St.-Pierre-et-Miquelon in Acadia, resident of La Fourche in this colony, 33 yr., sp. Luis ANGERON, i. Dec. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 68)


BOUDUAN [@BODUAN]
Silverio or Silvano [sic] (Juan, native of Tarbes in Bigorre [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, and Genoveva ANDRA), b. Jul. 31, 1796, bn. Sep. 8, 1795, ppg. Juan
BOUDUAN and Ysavel YLDEGRO, natives of Tarbes in Bigorre, mgp. Francisco ANDRA, native of Lasiota in Provence in France [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], and Maria PORTIE, native of Opelousas, district in this province, s. Jose YCARD and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 10)

BOUEVALTRE [BOUCAULTRE, BOULVATRE]
Antonio (Antonio and Pelagia LAVERGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 23, 1795, ppg. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Santiago LAVERGNE and Luisa BROYARD, s. Pedro BOUEVALTRE and Genoveva CAILLER (SLC, B11, 409)
Dorothea (Pedro and Magdalena HARDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 9, 1795, ppg. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Theresa BARTHELEMY, s. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Dorothea BROYARD (SLC, B11, 410)
Eloya (Antonio, creole of this city, and Pelagia LAVERGNE, creole), b. Mar. 6, 1798, 3 1/2 mo., ppg. Antonio BOULVATRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Santiago LAVERGNE and Lucia BRUQART, s. Juan BOULVATRE and Henrica DE MORUEL (SLC, B14, 57)
Manuel (Pedro and Magdalena ARDY), natives and residents of this city, b. Aug. 22, 1799, bn. Jun. 23, 1799, ppg. Antonio BOUCAULTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. [o] ARDY and Theresa BENOI, s. Noel JOURDAN and Maria Mercedita CLAVIE (SLC, B14, 97)

BOUGERE [BUCHER]
Maria (Victorina), b. Mar. 22, 1797, bn. Feb. 21, 1796, s. Pedro BOUGERE and Maria CHOVIN (SLC, B13, 353)
Marino (Rosa), b. Mar. 4, 1798, bn. Jun. 18, 1797, s. Esteban SOLET and Eloisa SOLET (SLC, B13, 448)

BOULIGNY (cf. TALA Y BOULIGNY)
Antonio (Antonio and Melicera [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1799, bn. Jan. 6, 1799, ppg. Luis [o] and Felicitas [o], mgp. Juan Bautista [o] and Luisa [o], s. Luis [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 71)

BOUQUOY
Juan (Santiag and Francisca BIENE [BIENNE], natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1799, bn. Feb. 20, 1799, ppg. Beltrand BOUQUOY and Maria Francisca LEONARD,
mgp. Juan Bautista BIENNE and Maria MONDION, s. Juan Luis BOUQUOY and Eulalia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 86)

BOURG
Joseph (Juan, native of La Rochelle, and Francisca BLANCHARD, native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jan. 20, 1798, pgg. Juan BOURG and Juana CHAILLOT, mpg. Francisco BLANCHARD and Helena GIROIR, s. Joseph CONAND and Lucia DUDON (SLC, B14, 60)

BOURGOIS
Juana Juliana (Francisca Catalina), b. Apr. 20, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, s. Juan Pedro LA FUENTE and Juliana LA FUENTE (SLC, B14, 2)

BOUTEILLE [@BOTEYER]
Luis, native of Sens in Campania [Champagne] in France, 46 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BOUTTE (cf. DEGRUY)

BRAMPER

BRATER
Juan (Richard and Isavel BRAUT), native of Dublin in Ireland, resident of Natchez in the American dominion, 46 yr., sp. Margarita BRAKER, also resident of Natchez, i. Oct. 12, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

BRAUD
Juana (Honorato and Isavel LE BLANC, residents of St. Gabriel Parish in the Iberville district of this province), native of Nantes in France, 22 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 77)

BREAU (cf. BURK)
BREINDAMOUR
Juana (Jose and [o]), native of Mobile, widow of Juan Bautista [o],
m. Francisco [o], native of Guinea, Jan. 28, 1798, w. Marcial
MIGUEL, Agustin ARNAUD, sergeant of the Negro militia
(SLC, M5, 15)

BREMPAY
Jose (Juan Bautista and Rosalia COUSOT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799
(SLC, F4, 78)

BRETTON
Pedro, cir. 37 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

BRINGAS
Ignacio (Indalecio and Maria CARRILLO), native of Mexico City,
m. Catalina BASQUES, Jan. 22, 1798, w. Jose TAQUINÓ,
Jose VELASQUES, Antonio LAVISERA (SLC, M5, 115)

BRINTANT
Francisca, native of this parish, 35 yr., sp. of Estevan
DECOUD[REAU?], i. Apr. 20, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)

BRION
Maria Felicita Matilde (Pelagia), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Feb. 18,
1796, s. Luis DOCMENIL DE MORANT and Maria Felicita
BOISDORE (SLC, B13, 277)

BRISET
Juan (Juan and Catalina COLON, residents of this city), 8 yr, 8
mo., i. Nov. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)
Maria Margarita (Juan and Catalina COLON), native of this city,
m. Antonio TALAVERA MUNOZ, May 2, 1798 (SLC, M5,
118)

BROU
Pierre (Pedro and Francisca AYDEL), m. Emerante BECNEL,
Jun. 12, 1799, w. Rafael RAMOS, Andres MONTON, Juan
Antonio LUGARE (SJBED, M1, 85)

BROUSSARD
Renato, native of Acadia in the country of Canada, 40 yr., sp.
Anna GAUDET, i. Feb. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

BROUTIN (cf. ROCHON)
BROVIN
Juan (Juan and Maria Luisa [o]), native of Paris, 30 yr., bachelor,
i. Sep. 20, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 79)

BROYARD [@BROUJARD]
Carlota (Esteban and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this parish, m.
Balentin DUBLEIN, Feb. 10, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)
Dorotea (Estevan and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this city, widow
of Pedro CAYE, m. Antonio FROMENTIN, Jul. 27, 1797
(SLC, M5, 114)
Felicite (Esteban and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this city, 35 yr.,
sp. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)
Maria (Henrico and Adelaida HARDY, natives of this parish), b.
Feb. 23, 1798, 3 mo., pgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa
DUQUOY, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Theresa BENOIT, s.
Pablo MASSE and Maria GRAVELLE (SLC, B14, 57)
Melit (Estevan and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this city, m. Juan
LORENZO, Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

BRU
Maria (Nicolas and Eufrosina ALBERT), 7 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1799
(SLC, F4, 69)
Nicolas (Pedro and Francisca [*]AYDEL), native of St. Charles
Parish on first German Coast, 35 yr., sp. Eufrosina ALBERT,
i. Aug. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)
Pedro, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of
this Mississippi River, 71 yr., sp. Francisca HAYDEL, i. Jan.
13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 55)

BRUCHS
Thomas (Archbald and Elaise [o], natives of England), cir. 17
mo., i. Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BRUCKS
Eliza, very young child, i. Jan. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

BRUGE
Margarita, native of Moambri, 74 yr., widow of Andres
BARBILLE, i. Jul. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

BRUGUIER
Phelipe (Lorenzo and Isavel DESORNEAU), native of Bordeaux
in France, m. Luisa GREZAT, Aug. 26, 1799, w. Nicolas
METOYE, Pedro GUENEAU, Geronimo ROCHE (SLC, M5, 124)

RULET [@BRULE]
Carlos (Carlos, lieutenant of the grenadiers of persons of color, and Constanza LEFIX), 5 - 6 yr. i. Feb. 7, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)
Carlos Salvador (Carlos and Constance GAILLARD), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 5 mo., s. Salvador LACOMBA and Felicitad Carlotta BRULE (SLC, B15, 97)
Maria (Carlos and Maria Constanza [o], residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1797, bn. Dec. 20, 1796, s. Ygnacio FERNANDES, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Celia or Celi [sic] ROBIN (SLC, B13, 429)
Maria Sefix (Carlos, lieutenant of the grenadiers of the people of color, and Constanza [o]), 10 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

BRUNET
Francisco, native of Versailles in the Kingdom of France, in charge of the Government House, reportedly a sailor on the frigate Mississippi, i. Oct. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

BRUSARD
Jose, native of Post of Attakapas in this province, 23 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1796, d. Sep. 15, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

BRUX

BRUZA
Patricio Antonio Raphael (Felipe, native of the city of Genoa in Italy, and Francisca CROCHET, native of St. Malo in France), b. May 9, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, 1799, ppg. Juan BRUZA and Francisca CHIQUE, mpp. Yvo CROCHET and Pelagia BENOIT, s. Rev. Patricio WALSH, subdelegated commissioner of the Holy Crusade in this province, chaplain of the Royal Hospital, and Sinforosa PRADO, sp. Andres LOPEZ ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary of the government (SLC, B14, 88)
BUCCO
Benito (Francisco and Antonia FANSIN), of Leon in France, m. Charlota TOURANGIN, Feb. 21, 1797, w. Philipe PENQUERNE, Christophe HYMEL, Christophe MAYER, Andre HYMEL (SJBED, M1, 72)

BUGIAS (cf. LUCA)
Joseph (Pedro and Rosalia LUCAS, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

BUISON
Luisa (Santiago and Rosa LARCHS), 75 yr., spinster, i. Jan. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

BUJALA
Victorio (Juan Bautista and Agata LUPIAN), native of Canada, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 66)

BUQUOIS
Santiago (Bertran and Maria Francisca LEONARD, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisca VIENNE, May 19, 1796, w. Joseph SOLIS and Andres FERNANDEZ (SLC, M5, 106)

BUQUON [@BUQUOY]
Juan Leo (Juan Luis, native of this city, and Felicite Perpetua BIGEAU, native of Acadia), b. Mar. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 14, 1798, ppg. Bertrand BUQUOY and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Josef BIGEAU and Anna LEBLANC, s. Gilberto ANDRY and Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B14, 82)

BURA [@BURAN]
Lucia Bictoria (Juan Pedro, native of Mobile, and Margarita FEDERIC, native of the lower Mississippi coast), m. Domingo RAGAS, Apr. 3, 1796, at Luis COLET’s home in St. Bernard Parish, (SLC, M5, 107)
Maria Francisca (Jose and Luisa MILLET), native of port of La Balisa [La Balize] in this province, 13 or 14 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. in Ursuline Convent in this city (SLC, F4, 74)
Mariana (Juan Pedro and Margarita FEDERIC), 25 yr., sp. Juan Bautista DAUTREVILLE, i. Jun. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)
Pedro (Joseph, native of Mobile, and Maria Luisa MILLET, native of the lower Mississippi coast), native of the lower Mississippi
coast, m. Maria Theresa COLET, Apr. 3, 1796, at groom’s home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph COSE, Pedro COSE, his brother (SLC, M5, 106)

Pedro Sebastian (Sebastian and Maria Juliana BURA, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 8, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1795, pgg. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita FREDERIC, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Pedro REVOIL and Angelica REVOIL (SLC, B14, 1)


BUREL
Patricio Feliciano (Maria Benedicta), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. May 6, 1797, s. Antonio Patricio WALSH and Feliciana MONTEGUT (SLC, B13, 398)

BURGOS

BURK
Maria (Josef and [o]), native of Acadia, 26 yr., sp. Josef BREAU, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

BURNET
Juan, native of Limerick in the Kingdom of Ireland, 35 yr., sp. Ana JONES, both residents of this city, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

BUTE
Maria (Theresa Ana EBER), very young child, i. May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

BUX
Maria (Juan and Maria Elena ARMENTON, natives of America), native of America, b. May 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1797, pgg.
Daniel BUX and Diana LUIX, mgp. Josef ARMENTON and Ana Maria COMS, s. Josef FORGRAGA and Rafaela BUCHEN (SLC, B14, 33)

BUZENET
Juan (Valero Joseph and Dionisia Francisca FEBRE), native of Montenerille in Burgundy, France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CABARET [@CABARE]
Adrian Andres (Magdalena), 18 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 17, 1799 (SLC, F5, 43)
[Iser?] (Josef), 10 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F5, 42)
Josef (Josef and Margarita TREPAGNIER), young boy, i. Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, F5, 44)
Maria (Josef and Margarita TREPAGNE), 5 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 42)
Ygnacio Augusto (Josef and Margarita [o]), b. May 31, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, 1799, s. Santiago [o] and Felicite [o] (SLC, B15, 128) [marginal note: d. Feb. 15, 1837]

CABRERA
Juan Francisco (Manuel, native of the island of Fuerteventura, and Maria Antonia SANTANA, native of Grand Canary Island), b. Nov. 25, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1797, ppg. Antonio CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, natives of the island of Fuerteventura, mgp. Antonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIRES, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Juan DOMINGUES, militia sergeant, and his wife, Francisca LOPES (SLC, B14, 48)
Juan Francisco (Manuel and Antonia SANTANA), 16 da., i. Nov. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)
Juana Agustina Dorotea (Manuel de la Caridad and Antonia DE SANTANA, natives of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 6, 1799, ppg. Antonio CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, mgp. Antonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIRES, s. Juan DOMINGUES, militia sergeant, and his wife, Francisca LOPES (SLC, B14, 81)
Thomasa Francisca Antonia (Manuel, native of Fuente Bentura in the Canary Islands, and Maria Antonia SANTANA, native of Grand Canary Island), b. Jan. 1, 1796, bn. Dec. 21, 1795, ppg. Antonio Josef CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, mgp. An-
tonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIREZ, s. Joaquin GOMEZ and Isabel DEL PINO (SLC, B11, 405)

CADET
Juan Bautista (Juan Pedro and Margarita FAVRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

CADOT
Carlos (Carlos and Maria VILLIERS), native of Canada, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Juan Bautista, native of Canada, 33 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

CADOUIN-DUROUSSEAU
Luis Bruno (Juan Alexandro, native of Bordeaux, and Catarina BELLO, native of Opelousas, residents of this city), b. May 22, 1798, bn. Mar. 18, 1797, pgp. Juan Simon DUROUSSEAU and Maria VIGNERAS, mgp. Donato BELLO and Susana MOREAU, s. Luis Bruno GIRADEAU and Juana LERABLE (SLC, B14, 63)

CAFFIN
Juan Luis (Juan and Luisa PARAIRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

CAILLAVETTE
Luis (Sinforiano, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Rosa CARRIERE, native of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1798, s. Francisco BRUNET and Maria RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B14, 76) [marginal note: died]
Luis (Sinforiano and Rosa CARRIERE), very young child, i. Dec. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)
Pablo ([o] and Rosa CARRIERE), very young child, i. Jan. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 55)

CAILLIART
Pablo (Symphoriano, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria CARRIERE, residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1797, 1 yr., pgp. [o], mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHAUFER, s. Luis CA[?]BLE and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 52)

CALANDROT
Augusto Carlos Patricio (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Victoria THOMAS, native of Paris), b. Nov. 14, 1799, bn. Oct.
Eleonor Antonita Henry (Joseph, native of this parish, and Ysabel ACHET, native of Nantes in France), b. Jan. 14, 1798, bn. Dec. 10, 1797, pgp. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALON, mgp. and Maria DUMON, s. Jaime TAULET and Eleonor Antonita (SLC, B14, 102)

Maria (Joseph, native of this parish, and Rosa Isabel native of Chantenay, Diocese of Nantes Brittany [Chantenay-sur Loire, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], residents of this parish and city), b. Mar. 28, 1796, bn. Oct. 8, 1795, pgp. Claudio CALANDROT and Mari Rosa, mgp. Joseph and Maria s. Claudio CALANDROT and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, Bll, 419)

CAMACHO
Juan de Dios (Francisco and Antonia PENA), 2 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

CAMADELA
Santos Yldefonso Vicente (Vicente, native of Naples, and Maria Catarina CAULI, native of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Nov. 1, 1797, pgp. Antonio CAMADELA and Catalina COSTA, pgp. Pedro CAULI and Pelagia FELIPEAUX, s. Alonso Ramon VERDIA and Maria Ana CAULI (SLC, B14, 57)

CAMBELL
Maria ([o] and Maria FROMENTIN), very young child, i. Aug. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

CAMBRE [CAMBRA]
Cathalina (Jorge and Maria Rosa ORY), b. Jul. 27, 1799, bn. Jun. 28, [1799], s. Mathias ORY and Cathalina JACOB, infant’s grandparents (SJBED, B3, 33)
Celeste (Antonio and Maria ROBO), b. Nov. 6, 1798, bn. Oct. 8, [1798], s. Pedro ROBO and Genevieve CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 24)
Emeranta (Miguel and Ana LA SEGNE, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1796, bn. Jul. 1, [1796], s. Jorge CAMBRA and Maria CAMBRA, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 4)
Etienne (Miguel and Catrine JACOB), of this church, m. Barbara BARONIER, Apr. 26, 1799, w. Julian DE AGUILAR, Antoine ORY, Miguel CAMBRE, père, Veronique CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 84)
Jorge (Miguel and Catherina JACOBA), of this parish, m. Marirose ORY, Oct. 1, 1798, w. Matthias ORY, Etienne CAMBRE, Veronique CAMBRE, Antoine ORY (SJBED, M1, 77)
Juan (Antonio and Maria ROBO), b. Aug. 4, 1796, bn. Jul. 14, [1796], s. Juan BRIDY and Silvila PICHOF (SJBED, B3, 4)
Margarita (Miguel and Catherine JACOB), m. Antoine ORY, Jan. 28, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 80)
Maria (Miguel and Ana LA SEGNE), b. Jul. 27, 1799, bn. Jul. 8, [1799], s. Christiano JACOB and Maria CAMBRE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 33)

**CAMPO**

Juan Baptista, 50 yr., married, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

**CAMPOS [@CAMPOS-CARIDAD]**


**CANES**

Felipe Antonio Jose (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta in Africa, and Maria Antonia DE NODA [@NEDA], native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1796, bn. Aug. 23, 1796, ppg. Vicente CANES, native of Valencia in Spain, and Francisco ROMERO, native of Alcalare[s?], in the province of Andalusia, mgp. Mathias DE NODA and Josepha CASA ALTA, s. Fr. Antonio DE
SEDELLE, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, with the bishop's permission, and [o] (SLC, B14, 13)
Francisca Serafina (Francisco Ramon, native of the city of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia DE NEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1798, bn. Oct. 31, 1798, ppg. Vicente CANES and Francisca ROMERA, mgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASAALTA, s. Francisco CANDEL and Catarina QUINTANA (SLC, B14, 74)
Juliana Francisca (Maria Thomasa [o]), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Jan. 9, 1796, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B13, 267)
Juliana Francisca (Francisco and Maria Thomasa [o]), child, i. Apr. 1, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)

CANTEROS
Maria Dolores (Francisco and Thomassa RIVERO), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

CANUE
Josef (Mariana), infant, i. Jun. 28, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

CAPUCHINS [@CAPUCENZ, CAPUCHINA, CAPUCIN]
Joaquin (Maria), b. Jan. 8, 1796, bn. May 31, 1795, s. Vicente POMETE and Eulalia DEPRE (SLC, B13, 254)
Maria Francisca (Teresa), b. Nov. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 15, 1796, s. Carlos LORTE and Ysabel MUNE (SLC, B13, 331)
Maria Felicitas (Maria Theresa), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Dec. 1, 1798, s. Andres DURAND and Theresa DETREHAN (SLC, B15, 83)

CARANTIN
Cathalina (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLVISOVER, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1799, bn. Jun. 6, [1799], s. Miguel CMBRE and Cathalina VICNER (SJBED, B3, 32)
Magdalena (Miguel and Magdalena VISOVER), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Mariana CLEMENTE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)
Maria Eva (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLSVISOVER), 4 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1799, d. Oct. 31, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 51)

CARELLE [@CAREL, CARREL]
Francisca (Carlos and Petrona DUBAL), native of this city, m. Francisco JAQUET, Oct. 25, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)
Luisa (Carlos and Francisca SAVAN, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 18, 1796, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Carlos CARELLE and Perina DOVAN, mpg. Pedro SAVAN and Francisca MANUEL, s. Josef CARELLE and Maria SAVAN (SLC, B14, 15)

Maria (Carlos and Maria Francisca SAVANT, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 22, 1799, bn. Jan. 8, 1799, ppg. Carlos CARREL and Perina DAUBAR, mpg. Pedro SAVANT and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Francisco PONZIO DE LEON and Maria Josefa CARREL (SLC, B14, 78)

CARIDAD (cf. CAMPOS-CARIDAD)

CARIGAS
Agustin (Benito and Margarita ESVARES), native of Gerona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, 42 yr., sp. Theresa CARIGAS, i. Sep. 9, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)

CARILLO
Santiago (Ignacio and Rosa DE LAS SEYBAS [sic]), native of city of Santiago in Galicia, 56 yr., sp. Rosa DE LAS SEYBAS [sic], i. Aug. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

CARLOS
Guillermo (Jorge and Reveca RICHESON, natives of Virginia), native of Virginia, b. May 15, 1797, bn. Sep. [o], 1796, ppg. [o], mpg. Pim RICHESON and Ysabel CRUX, s. Juan JONES and Maria OWENS (SLC, B14, 32)

CARMENA
Romualdo (Pedro and Alonsa MARTINEZ, [*] An[ov?]er de Taxo in Spain), second corporal [*] of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Josepha MORALES, Feb. [*], 1797, w. Diego DIAZ, Joseph MASIAS, Gaspar TILANO (SBGAL, B4, 49)

CARO
Anna Maria (Benito and Maria MACHAO), b. Apr. 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1798, ppg. Ambrosio CARO and Anna BOUTIERES
MORENO, mgp. Antonio MACHAO and Maria MORALES, s. Antonio FERNANDES and Mariana RUISSE (SLC, B14, 62)
Jose (Antonio and Francisca LAMBER), b. Dec. 8, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1797, pgg. Josef CARO and Josefa MARTINES, natives of the Kingdom of Navarre, mgp. Josef LAMBER and Catalina LANDRONY, natives of this colony, s. Josef VIOLA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 49)
Jose (Antonio and Francisca LAMBERT), 18 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

CARRABY [@CARABY]
Daniel (Juan Bautista and Francisca RENNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1797, bn. Dec. 12, 1796, pgg. Esteban CARABY, native of Bordeaux in France, and Genoveva R[O/A?]BARD, native of this parish, mgp. Esteban RENNE and Francisca RENNE, natives and residents of this city, s. Daniel CLARK and Getrudis QUINONES (SLC, B14, 22)
Estevan, surnamed DUBOIS, native of Normandy in France, 68 yr., sp. Maria Genoveva RIBARDE, i. Jul. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

CARRICK [@CARICK, CARRIK]
Santiago (Guillermo and Margarita GARDENARS), native of Stirling in Scotland, resident of this city, businessman, m. Adelaida SEGOND, Mar. 19, 1797, w. Pablo SEGOND, Pedro SAUVE, Juan DONAUGH (SLC, M5, 112)
Santiago Pablo (Santiago, native of the environs of Sterling in the Kingdom of Scotland, resident merchant of this city, and Adelaida SECOND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. Mar. 6, 1798, pgg. Guillermo CARRICK and Margarita GORDENER, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, s. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, infant’s maternal grandparents (SLC, B14, 64)
Santiago Pablo (Santiago and Adelaida SEGOND), very young child, i. Aug. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

CARRIERE [@CARRIER] (cf. LASMARE-CARRIERE)
[o - masc.] (Victoria), 15 mo., i. Aug. 2, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)
Ana (Noel, captain of the Negro militia of this city, and Maria Ana THOMAS), b. Mar. 14, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1796, pgg. Joseph LEVEILLE and Maria Luisa [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana LALIBERTE, s. Felipe THOMAS and Ana THOMAS (SLC, B13, 266)
Balthasar (Manuel or Noel, captain of the Negro militia in this city, and Maria Ana THOMAS), b. Feb. 8, 1798, bn. Jan. 6, 1798, pgp. Joseph LEVEILLE and Theresa [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana [o], s. Pedro CLAVER and Maria BEAUDAIL (SLC, B13, 445)

Francisco, native of this city, 60 yr., sp. Julia DE LA BROSSE, i. Oct. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)


Luis (Luis and Luisa GRADENIGO BENEFICIADO), very young child, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

Maria (Luis, native of this parish and Luisa GRADENIGO, native of the post of Opelousas), b. Feb. 22, 1799, 7 mo., pgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHOFERTE, mgp. Juan GRADENIGO and Margarita KREBS, s. Josef GRADENIGO and Maria LA FARE (SLC, B14, 81)

Maria, 70 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

CARROLL
Walter (Juan and Maria PORE), native of County Clare in Ireland, 27 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 20, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

CARTIER
Magdalena (Francisco and Enrriqueta BROSSET), native of Nancre in Saintonge in the Kingdom of France [Nancras, dept. Charente-Maritime?], 85 yr., widow of Santiago BEAUREGARD, permanent regidor and and major provincial alcalde of this illustrious government, i. Oct. 28, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral next to the chapel of the Virgin (SLC, F4, 84)

CASADAVAM (cf. DE RE[S/J]A)

CASAS
Narciso (Maria Teresa [o]), b. May 1, 1796, bn. Apr. 16, 1796, s. Josef ALTE and Babe [o] (SLC, B13, 281)

CASNAF
Jose, 60 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1797 (SLC, F5, 8)
CASNAO
Carlos (Magdalena BORE), native of this city, 35 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 47)

CASTAN
Carlota (Joseph and Claudina [o]), native of this parish, 70 yr., widow of Juan Bautista FILIPEAU, i. Feb. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA
Jose (Jose Felix CATANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA), native of Rubayo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, m. Rosa RAMIS, Jul. 3, 1797, w. Antonio RAMIS, Juan CASTANEDO, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 113)

CASTELEN [@CASTELIN]
Mariana Feliciiana (Juan and Juana [o]), b. Jan. 7, 1796, bn. May 6, 1795, s. Feliz CHAVAL and Feliciiana CHAVAL (SLC, B13, 253)

CASTILLO
Blas, convict, i. Jan. 23, 1796, d. Jan. 23, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

CASTILLON (cf. DUROCHER)

CASTRES
Juan Bertrand (Carlos Bertrand and Maria Alexa DE CAP), native of San Gaud[* - sinen?] [Saint- Gaudens?] in France, m. Maria de la Asumpcion RODRIGUES, Nov. 25, 1799, w. Juan RENARD, Antonio JULIAN, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 126)

CATOIRE

Honorato (Antonio and Theresa CASVERGUE), very young child, i. Nov. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Margarita Antonita (Nicolas Honorato and Maria Sinforosan NININGER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 2,
1796, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, pgp. Antonio CATOIRE and Catarina COULERETTE, mgp. Jorge Antonio NININGER and Margarita COLON, s. Pedro Antonio CATOIRE and Margarita COLON, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 14)

Maria Antonia (Pedro Antonio and Maria Theresa CASTEBERG, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Feb. 20, 1799, pgp. Antonio CATOIRE and Catarina COULLERET, mgp. Maturino CASTEBERG and Maria Theresa CHARDELLAT, s. Pedro SANCHES, absent, p. Jose BERNARDO, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Margarita CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 83)

CAVALIER [@CAVALLIER]
Francisco Regis (Lucia), b. Mar. 4, 1799, bn. Jan. 2, 1799, s. Francisco Regis [o] and Adelaida DUBREUIL (SLC, B15, 82)

Marcellita (Carlos, native of this city, and Maria Josefa VINETTE), b. Dec. 2, 1799, bn. Oct. 3, 1798, pgp. Andreas CAVALIER and [o], mgp. Francisco VINETTE and Maria Josefa LA FRANCE, s. Hieronimo BAS[QI?] and Genovefa VINETTE (SLC, B14, 103)

Remigio (Carlos and Maria Josepha BINET, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Apr. 5, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Dec. 1, 1795, pgp. Andres CAVALLIER, of Europe and France, and Isabel BRAUSILLON, native of the lower Mississippi coast, mgp. Francisco BINET, native of Poitou in France, and Maria LAFRANS, native of the German Coast, s. Juan BINET and Francisca SABAN (SLC, B11, 425)

CAVALIERO [@CAVALIE]
Estevan (Pedro and Maria GES, residents of this city), 14 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CAVELLIER (cf. BAYE)

CAVO (cf. GONZALES-CAVO)

CAYEUX DUCHENE
Nicolas (Nicolas and Juana D[U]H[L]UDE), native and resident of this city, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

CAYME [@JAIME]
Francisco (Francisco, native of Catalonia in Spain, and Rosa TOUTAN), b. May 13, 1798, bn. May 6, 1798, pgp Francisco
CAYME and Theresa BROU, mgp. [o], s. Francisco ROCHEBLAVE and Mariana DUPLESSIS (SLC, B14, 63)

CECILIO (cf. DONSISSILIO)

CELARIERE [@CELLERIERE]
Marciala (Juan and Juana MONJANET), native of San Silvano, Diocese of Tulle, 36 yr., sp. Jose Antonio TRICOTY, i. Sep. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

CENAS (cf. SENAS)

CENET [@CHENET] (cf. SENET)

CERESOLA
Juan (Juan and Ana Camila [CAMILA?]!), native of Genoa in Italy, 50 yr., sp. Mariana LAMBERT, i. Oct. 22, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

CESANT
Estevan (Bautista and Carlota ROQUIGNY), native of this parish, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Carlota ROQUINI, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro BERGERON, May 24, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)

CEULINO
Maria de los Dolores Agapita (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, general warehouse guard of the artillery of this plaza, and Ana CASAUX, native of Oleron in France [Ile-de-Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime], residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1799, bn. Mar. 16, 1799, pgp. Juan Bentura CEULINO, native of Genoa, and Maria GONZALES, native of Antequera in the Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX and Juana CASTANOS, native of Oleron, s. Jose Bernardo DE HEVIA, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and his sister, Petrona DE HEVIA (SLC, B14, 88)
Phelipa Josefa Luciana Juliana (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in the province of Andalucia in Spain, official of the general administration of revenues of this province, and Ana CÁSAUX, native of Santa Cruz de Oleron Parish in the lower Pyrenees in France), b. Jul. 12, 1796, bn. May 23, 1796, pgp. Juan Bautista CEULINO, native of Genoa,
and Maria GONZALES, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX, native of Oleron, and Juana CASTING, native of Bausi in France, [Bauzy, dept. of Loir-et-Cher?], s. Jose Antonio DE HOA, general administrator of the royal revenues for this city, and Phelipa DE CARON-DELET (SLC, B14, 9)

Rosalia (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia, resident of this city, artillery warehouse guard, and Ana CASAUX, native of Beard in the lower Pyrenees of France), b. Oct. 5, 1797, bn. Sep. 4, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista CEULINO, native of Genoa, and Maria GONZALES, native of the city of Antequera in the Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX, native of Beard in France, and Juana CASTANOS, native of Busy in France, s. Jose CEULINO, infant’s brother, and Maria Rosa RIBIERE (SLC, B14, 43)

CHALMET
Martin Carlos (Pedro and Theresa CHALMET), native of Pointe-Coupee in this province, resident of Opelousas, 78 yr., sp. Luison [o], i. Jun. 24, 1799, in military cemetery because the parish cemetery is flooded (SLC, F5, 32)

CHANDELIER
Pedro Antonio, 60 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

CHAPRON
Catarina Amada [@Eme] (Jose and Naneta BERTRAN, natives of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, 1797, ppg. Jose CHAPRON, native of Canada, and Naneta LEONARD, native of this city, mgp. Bertran BOUQUOI [sic] and Francisca LEONARD, natives of this parish, s. Claudio TREME and Catalina DURIEX (SLC, B14, 29)


CHARBONET
Luis Rolland (Juan Bartolome and Pelagia PAIN), native of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Melania FLEURIEAU, Apr. 29, 1799, w. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Pedro LAVATUT, Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIEAU and Juana Catarina VILLARS, bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 122)
CHARDELLAT [@CHARDELAT]
Margarita (Pedro and Maria LANGUEDOC), native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, m. Pablo GRANPERA, Apr. 2, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

CHARLEVILLE
Jose (Jose and Magdalena CHENET), native of this city, m. Maria Antonia CLARÍSEN, Oct. 6, 1798, w. Urbano MELLEUR, Luis NICOLAS, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 120)

CHARPIO
Benjamin (Juan Bautista and Francisca GODIN), 2 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

CHASTAN
Henriqueta (Andres, native of the city of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Matilde SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. May 25, 1799, bn. Sep. 3, 1797, ppg. Santiago CHASTAN and Theresa GAZE, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Pablo LANUZE and Henriqueta TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 90)
Juan Bautista (Andres, native of the city of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Matilde SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. May 25, 1799, bn. Dec. 25, 1795, ppg. Santiago CHASTAN and Teresa GAZE, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, child’s uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 90)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUBIN DELERY, CHAUVIN, CHAUVIN BOIS-CLAIRE DELERY] (cf. DELERY)
Bartolome Luis (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jun. 18, 1795, ppg. Francisco CHAUBIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Francisco CORBIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish, s. Bartolome Francisco LEBRETTON and Maria DESAL (SLC, B14, 12)
Carlota Maria (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1798, bn. Jun. 20, 1797, ppg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DELACHAISE, mgp. Francisco CORBIN and Maria Modesta BARBIN, s. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILEST
Francisco Carlos (Nicholas and Maria Francisca Dorothea VILLIERS), very young child, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Honorato (Maria Luisa), b. Jul. 23, 1799, bn. Jul. 6, 1798, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Marineta CROISET (SLC, B15, 151)

Josefina (Francisco and Constanza LESSASSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1796, ppp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Carlos LESSASSIER, native of Normandy in France, and Genoveba GALAR, native of this city, s. Jose NORIEGA, sergeant major of the fort of Pensacola, absent, p. Nicolas DELERY, and Rosa LESSASSIER, absent, p. Juana DESSALES (SLC, B14, 32)

Maria Adel (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Aug. 2, 1796, ppp. Francisco CHAUBIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Francisco CORBIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish, s. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Maria Modesta BARBIN (SLC, B14, 12)

Maria Adel (Luis and Maria CORBIN), little girl, i. Sep. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)
Miguel (Nicolas and Dorothea DE VILLIERS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 18, 1797, bn. Feb. 25, 1797, ppp. Francisco DELERY and Maria Ana DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Baltasar DE VILLIERS and Francisca VOISIN, s. Miguel FORTIER and Francisca VOISIN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 26)

CHAUVIN DESILEST
Pedro Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Margarita SAUVADONT DUVERGES), native of this city, m. Maria Gabriela PEYROUX, Mar. 31, 1796, w. Antonio BIENVENUI, Carlos Antonio GRIFON (SLC, M5, 106)

CHAVIN [@CHEVIN]
Francisco (Francisco and Maria HACHE, natives of St. Malo in Brittany in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1799, bn. Feb. 7, 1799, ppp. Carlos CHAVIN and Maria HUGUE, mgp. Santiago HACHE and Ana BUDROT, s. Francisco CAISERGUES and Luisa BIROT (SLC, B14, 83)
CHEMIT
Madame [o], sp. Joseph CHEMIT, creole of New Orleans, i. cir. Jan. 8, 1799 [on the other side of the lake], d. Jan. 8, 1799, at Castan Bayou on the other side of the lake (SLC, F4, 62)

CHENAU
Luis Joseph Jacinto (Juan Jacinto, native of Ile d’Oleron in Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Luisa Susana DROUET, native of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1798, bn. Nov. 29, 1797, ppg. Juan Antonio CHENAU and Angelica ROULLIER, mpg. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFFLAU, s. Luis Lorenzo WILZT and Ana Amada DROUET (SLC, B14, 55)

CHENE
Justina (Juan and Maria BADEAU), b. Jul. 24, 1797, bn. Jun. 12, [1797], s. Jorge LANGRANCHA and Ortanza CHENE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)

CHENETE
Delaida (Pedro and Susana LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 7, [1796], s. Antonio LA VIGNE and Susana CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 8)
Eulalia (Alexandro and Margarita PANQUERNA), m. Jean BERY, Apr. 5, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 69)

CHERAMI

CHERCAU (cf. DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR)

CHERE
Maria Josefa (Antonio and Margarita LEBLANC), 5 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

CHESSE
Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa PLOCHE, residents of this city), b. simply Apr. 25 [sic], 1798, bn. Apr. 27, 1798, s. [o] (SLC, B14, 62) [marginal note: died]
Francisco (Francisco and Luisa Margarita PLOCHE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)
Lorenzo Francisco (Francisco, native of La Rochelle, and Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, native of this city, residents of this city),

Margarita Basilica (Juan Santiago, native La Rochelle in France, and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 16, 1795, ppg. Juan Carlos CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, mgp. Estevan PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Andres PLAUCHE and Juana Margarita CHESSE (SLC, B14, 49)

CHEVAL
Carlos (Pablo and Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jul. 17, 1796, bn. Nov. 4, 1795, s. Carlos BRULE and Marion DUBROLL (SLC, B13, 303)

Luis (Luisa), b. Dec. 6, 1796, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Josef Antonio BONIQUET and Rosa BIVAN (SLC, B13, 334)

Pablo (Pablo and Ysavel [o]), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 18, 1797, s. Leonardo POMET and Maria Juana MAZANGE (SLC, B13, 409)

CHICO
Ursula (Ysabel [o]), b. Feb. 7, 1796, bn. Oct. 21, 1795, s. Thomas ALLO and Maria Teresa MEGNE (SLC, B13, 258)

CHIMIT (cf. SMITH)

CHOF
Charlos (Jorge and Margarita PICOU), b. Feb. 15, 1798, bn. Sep. 21, [1797], s. Charlos PICOU and Maria TREGRE, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 18)

Noel (Antonio and Maria DAVID), 20 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 29, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 33)

CHOSESTRE (cf. MATERNE)

CHORCHAN
Polina (Rene), 10 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

CHOURIAC
Genoveba (Antonio and Genoveba DE CALONGE), native of this city, m. Pedro COLSON, Jan. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)
CHOUTAU
Antonio (Augusto), native of Illinois, resident of Illinois, 28 yr., sp. Helena Angelica DO[E/C]TEUR, resident of Illinois, i. Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)
Antonio (Antonio and Magdalena L'AMI), native of Illinois territory, infant, i. Sep. 8, 1799, d. Sep. 8, 1799 (SLC, F5, 39)

CHRISTIAN
Carlos (Juan and Maria CHRISTIAN), native of Valencia del Mino in Galicia, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 52)
Jorge (Jorge and Barbara CHRISTIAN), native of Strasbourg in Alsace, 40 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 60)
Nasila (Juan Bautista and Francisca LA LANCETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1796, bn. Jan. 23, 1796, pgg. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria DELORME, mpg. [o] and Maria Luisa FAYARD, s. Valentin BOURGEOIS and Pelagia Felicitas FAVRE (SLC, B14, 5)
Francisco (Juan and Maria CHRISTIAN), native of Valencia del Mino in Galicia, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 52)

CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER
Genoveva Magdalena (Maturino and Luisa SAINT MARTIN), native of Cat Island, m. Domingo Santiago LAIDNER, Sep. 26, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

CHRISTIANO
Juan, native of Sweden, came here as a sailor 8 or 9 years ago, 40 yr., employed by Pedro GUINEAU, baker, i. Apr. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

CHUCHAN
Pedro (Daniel and Maria Luisa LORANDIN, natives of Mobile), b. May 2, 1798 at the Rio Pescados in the bishop’s presence, bn. Sep. 19, 1797, pgg. Pedro CHUCHAN and Hanrieta [o], mpg. Juan Bautista LORANDIN and Lucia [o], s. Felix JI-REAUx and [o] (SLC, B14, 64)
CISET
Elisabeth (Carlos and Catalina JACOB), b. Feb. 20, 1798, bn. Nov. 6, 1797, ppg. Santiago CISET and Maria MACE, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Birgita MONS, s. Nicolas RICARDE and Elizabeth RIS (SLC, B14, 56)

CLAIRMON
Maria de la Merced (Pedro, native of Canada, and Catharina DURSI, native of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1796, bn. Apr. 4, 1796, ppg. Luis CLAIRMON and Lizete BURON, mgp. Francisco DURSI, native of this parish, and Francisca ALARIQUE, native of Kaskaskia in Illinois, s. Gilberto ANDRY, Louisiana Regiment infantry captain, and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 5)

CLARISEN
Maria Antonia (Antonio and Maria PHILIBOT), native of this parish, m. Jose CHARLEVALLE, Oct. 6, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

CLARO (cf. HERNANDES-CLARO)

CLAUSING (cf. TONELIER)

CLAVER
Manuel (Pedro and Zeleste [o]), b. Mar. 27, 1796, bn. Mar. 9, 1796, s. Noel CARRIERE, officer of the militia of persons of color in this city, and Marie Theresa DE SAN JUAN (SLC, B13, 269)

Maria Celeste (Pedro and Celeste HUGON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1798, bn. Feb. 13, 1798, ppg. Agustin [o] and Maria [o], mgp. Juan Bautista HUGON and Maria [o], s. Luis [o] and Maria Teresa [o] (SLC, B13, 452)

CLAVIER [@CLAVIE]
Ana (Andres, native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa DEMORUEL, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1799, bn. Aug. 8, 1799, ppg. Juan CLAVIE and Ana PIAU, mgp. Amberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, s. Andres CLERTEAUX and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX (SLC, B14, 103)

Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Francisco LLORENS and Adelaida DEMORUEL (SLC, B14, 45)
Francisco (Andres and Luisa DEMORUEL), 2 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

CLEMENTE [©CLEMANT]
Margarita (Francisco and Ana BARBE), m. Jean Jaque VICHNAIRE [©VICNER], Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 81)
Miguel (Francisco and Ana BARBE), 24 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 5, 1798, d. Jul. 4, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 42)

CLERMOND

CLERO [©CLEREAU]
Emerente (Francisco and Margarita DELATRE), m. Urbino PICOU, May 29, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 70)
Francisco (Francisco and Manno LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 4, 1796, bn. May 11, [0], s. Antonio CLERO and Susana LA VIGNE (SJBED, B3, 4)
Rosalia (Francisco and Manno LA VIGNE), b. Oct. 15, 1797, bn. Aug. 25, [1797], s. Antonio LA VIGNA and Ysabel LA VIGNA, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 15)
Ysabel (Antonio and Anriete LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Oct. 8, [1796], s. Luis RODRIG and Elisavete LA VIGNE (SJBED, B3, 8)

CLOME
Margarita (Jacobo and Maria Ana THOMAHCHE), native and resident of German Coast, 45 yr., widow of Estevan FOREST, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

COFFIGNY
Manuel Joseph Virgilio (Maria), b. Jun. 29, 1796, bn. Nov. 22, 1795, s. Virgilio FONVERGNE and Eulalia CAPUCINS (SLC, B13, 301)
COFFINY
Margarita (Claudio and Francisca MONGET), native of this city, m. Andres DELAGE, Feb. 25, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

COLENS (cf. LAUVE)

COLET
Maria Theresa (Luis and Maria Theresa FEDERIC, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), native of New Orleans, m. Pedro BURA, Apr. 3, 1796, at groom’s home in St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M5, 106)

COLLA
Adelaida (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Marseilles in France, and Adelaida MAROTEAU, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1798, bn. Dec. 27, 1794, ppg. Antonio COLLA and Ana Paula PAULN, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Antonio BONABEL and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B14, 73)
Juan Bautista Francisco (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Marseilles in France, and Adelaida MAROTEAU, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1798, bn. Jan. 20, 1798, ppg. Antonio COLLA and Ana Paula PAULN, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Francisco LONGUYAY and Zeleste MAROTEAU (SLC, B14, 74)

COLLADO
Maria (Tomas and Maria ALEMANA, natives of [*]), pni. Diego QUINTANA, Dec. 30, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 49)
Maria, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, 46 yr., sp. Juan BENITES, i. Nov. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

OLON
Delina (Francisco and Margarita TOUTANT), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Jan. 26, 1798, s. Carlos DECOUDREAX AND Maria TOUTANT (SLC, B13, 447)
Juan (Mate and Susana PRATE), native of D[iv/s]os in Bigorre, France [Diusse, dept. of Pyr-Atlantiques?], 30 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)
Maria de la Merced (Francisco and Margarita TOUTANT), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Feb. 18, 1796, s. Joseph [o] and Francisca ALEXANDRE (SLC, B13, 447)
COLSSON [@COLSON]
Genoveba (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, native of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Oct. 11, 1798, pgp. Pedro COLSSON and Ana MARION, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Theresa CARRIER (SLC, B14, 84)
Pedro (Juan and Ana DE MARIONIS), native of city of Bordeaux in France, m. Genoveba CHOURIAC, Jan. 7, 1797, w. Juan Bautista LABATTUT, Juan Bautista DELONDE, Juan Bautista SERPY (SLC, M5, 111)

COMBEL
Maria Eloisa (Juan Bautista Foulcran, native of Montpellier in France, and Maria Luisa FORMANTIN, native of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1798, bn. May 18, 1798, pgp. Pedro COMBEL and Catarina MOLNAC, mgp. Nicolas FORMANTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, s. Luis DREUX and Maria Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B14, 65)

COMEAU
Helena Adelle (Francisco, creole, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, and Margarita CHARPENTIER), b. Aug. 31, 1798, bn. Feb. 21, 1798, pgp. Carlos COMEAU and Margarita DES LAUVIERS, mgp. Pedro CHARPENTIER and Helena CHEVRETTE, s. Andreas BERNARD and Helena CHEVRETTE (SLC, B14, 69)

COMIN
Tomas (Jose and Teresa [o]), native of Tortosa [Spain], sp. Josefa SANCHES, i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. Sep. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

COMINAD
Maria ([o] and Francisca [o], natives of the island of Antigua), native of the same island, b. Feb. 2, 1798, bn. cir. 60 yr., s. Santiago [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 442)

COMINGS
Adelaida (Martha), b. Jul. 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 22, 1796, s. Carlos FEURLERETE and Bona LALANDE (SLC, B13, 305)

COMMAGERE
Francisca Luisa Maria (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca FRILOU, native of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Oct. 8, 1796, pgp. Raynaldo COMMAGERE and Maria CANTTREE,
migp. Miguel FRILLOU and Maria FOCHÉ, s. Francisco CÁISERGER and Francisca Luisa BIROTE (SLC, B14, 28)
Pedro Claudio (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca FRILLOU, native of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 28, 1794, ppg. Reynaldo COMMAGERE and Maria CANTREE, migp. Miguel FRILLOU and Maria FOCHÉ, s. Claudio FRILLOU and Maria Juana FOCHÉ (SLC, B14, 28)

CONAND
Jose (Juan and Maria CHRISTINAT), native of Serriere, province of Buge, Diocese of Leon, in France, 60 yr., widower of Salvadora FOUYARAT, sp. in second marriage Lucia DOUDON, i. Sep. 4, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
Joseph (Francisco and Ana BRILLAT), native of Serriere, Diocese of Lyon in France, m. Theresa JOURDAN, Jun. 12, 1798, w. Francisco JACOB, Juan Joseph JOURDAN, Pedro JOURDAN, Pablo LANUSSE (SLC, M5, 119)
Maria Francisca, native of this parish, 49 yr., sp. Pablo SEGOND, i. Aug. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

CONESA
Maria Luisa (Sofia), b. Mar. 6, 1796, bn. Feb. 29, 1796, s. Carlos [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 265)

CONI
Clara (Damian, native of Palamas in the principality of Catalonia, and Susana CARCOAU, native of this parish), b. May 31, 1797, bn. Jan. 20, 1797, ppg. Jose CONI and Tecla GAROLA, natives of Palamas in Catalonia, mgp. Nicolas CARCOAY [sic]
and Catarina LADNER, natives of Biloxi in this province, s.
Dalmacio SALA and Ana VIDAL (SLC, B14, 34)

CONRAD
Ana Barbara (Miguel and Margarite JACOB), b. Oct. 13, 1799,
bn. Sep. 9, [1799], s. Francisco CARDENAS and Brigida
Christiano [sic] JACOB, infant’s aunt (SJBED, B3, 37)
Jorge Santiago (Phelipe and Fevelia PANSVELECHE), of this
parish, m. Catherine TREGRE, Dec. 27, 1798, w. Jeanty
DOME, Jean TREGRE (SJBED, M1, 80)
Magdalena (Andres and Catharina VILIQUE, natives of this
parish), b. Oct. 21, 1798, bn. May 3, [1798], s. Alexandro
CHENET and Catherina CONRAD, infant’s aunt (SJBED, B3,
23)
Miguel (Miguel and Margarita JACOB, natives of Germany,
residents of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1797, bn. Jun. 24, [1797],
s. Miguel JACOB and Veronica CAMBRA (SJBED, B3, 12)

CONRROT
Juan Bautista (Manuel and Honorata EMPLY), native of Brussels,
m. Maria Zeleste THOMASIN, Feb. 13, 1798, w. Pablo
LEBLAN, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, adjutant major
of this city, Vizente RILLIEAUX, second lieutenant in the
army, Miguel FORTIE, militia captain, Francisco DUMOND
ENEAS, Juan MONSERRAT (SLC, M5, 116)
Juana Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Brussels, and Maria
Zeleste THOMASIN, native of this city, residents of this city),
and Honorata EMPLY, mgp. Antonio THOMASIN and
Margarita RILLIEAUX, s. Andres LOPES DE ARMEusto,
commissioner of war, secretary for this government, and [o]
(SLC, B14, 82)

CONTRERAS
Maria Tomasa (Ana Josefa), b. Jan. 7, 1797, bn. Oct. 29, 1796,
s. Joaquin Josef VASQUEZ and Florentina [o] (SLC, B13, 337)

CONWAY
William, of Limerick, m. Elizabeth GUBBINS, Oct. 30, 1781, at
Drinagh and Glinbrohane in Ireland, registered at SLC, Dec.
10, 1796, from official copy dated Mar. 22, 1796, w. James
GUBBINS, Joseph CASEY, Daniel MULLON, Robert
SHANAHANE (SLC, M5, 110)
COPLEY
Clarissa Anna (Joseph, of English origin, and Maria Copley), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 6 mo., pgp. Juan Copley and Anna Copley, mgp. Juan Copley and Maria MEATHER, s. Eduardo BINNS and Sara WINSLOW (SLC, B14, 86)
Santiago (Joseph and Maria Copley, both of English origin), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 3 yr., pgp. Juan Copley and Anna Copley, mgp. Juan Copley and Maria MEATHER, s. Edmond HANBURY and Eloisa NOTA[G/Y?]E (SLC, B14, 86)

COQUET
Maria Eulalia (Santiago Bernard, native of Aix in Provence, resident of this city, and Maria DE LA HARPE, native of Bordeaux), b. May 28, 1799, bn. Mar. 9, 1799, pgp. Santiago COQUET and Maria ROBERTO, mgp. Jorge DE LA HARPE and Maria DE LANGLE, s. Pedro CASLARD and Maria Eulalia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 91) [marginal note: died]
Pedro (Santiago Bernardo and Maria DELARPPE), native of this city, 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)
Pedro Coriantho (Santiago Bernardo, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Sophia DEL HARPE, native of Bordeaux, residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1797, bn. Apr. 10, 1797, pgp. Santiago COQUET and Maria ROBERTEAU, mgp. Jorge DEL HARPE and Maria DE LANGLE, s. Juan Pedro LA PORTE and Selina BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 31) [marginal note: died]

CORBIN
Juana Antonia (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1797, pgp. Francisco CORBIN and Modesta BARBIN, mgp. Francisco PRADIER and Julia PETIT, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army of this province, and Juana DESSALLE (SLC, B14, 39)

CORBIN BASCHEMIN
Santiago (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Hanrrieta LAYSARD [@LAISSARD], native of Pointe Coupee), b. Dec. 16, 1796, bn. Nov. 18, 1796, pgp. Santiago CORBIN BASCHEMIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Cecilia LALOIRE, native of this city, mgp. Guillermo LAYSARD, native of this city, and Theresa EDMOND, native of Pointe Coupee, s. Santiago CORBIN BASCHEMIN, infant’s [paternal] grandfather, and Theresa EDMOND, infant’s [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 18)
CORCHAN [@COCHAND, CORCHANT, CORSAN]
Francisca Paulina (Renato and Virginia DELILE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Izabel (Renato and Izabel DELILE), 16 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1799, in the military cemetery (SLC, F4, 66)
Lucia Sibilla (Renato, native of Rodez in France [dept. of Aveyron], and Virginia COUTONEL [sic], native of Marseilles), b. Apr. 16, 1798, bn. Jan. 16, 1798, ppg. Renato CORCHAN and Francisca COUTONEL, mgp. Nicolas DELILE [sic] and Martona RIOUBERT, s. Nicolas DELILE and Martona RIOUBERT (SLC, B14, 61)
Renato (Renato and Francisca BOUTONET), native of Rodas in Reverque, resident of this city, 48 yr., sp. Virginea BELLILE, i. Apr. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)
Rosa Hypolita (Renato, native of Rudro, and Brigida DELIL, native of Marseilles), b. Oct. 9, 1796, bn. Sep. 25, 1796, ppg. Renato CORSAN and Francisca BULLONET, natives of Ruadro [sic], mgp. Nicolas DELIL and Martha REMBENT, natives of Marseilles, s. Juan PEREZ and Hypolita DELIL (SLC, B14, 14)

COREAU
Antonio (Antonio and Theresa SANCHES), native of Villa Real in the Portuguese dominions, 25 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 47)

CORERQUE
Susana Maria Josefa, native of Kebec [Quebec], Diocese of Canada in America [sic], 80 yr., widow of Tranquilo LEPRINCE, i. Aug. 20, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

CORRALES
Maria (Antonio Ciprian and Catarina FERNANDES [@HERNANDESD], 11 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

CORS
Bautista (Bautista), native of Genoa, 57 yr., bachelor, i. May 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)
Juan, 18 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

CORTES
Joseph (Joseph and Ana Maria ORTIZ), native of Puebla [in Mexico], 24 yr., soldier in the detachment of dragoons of the
Kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, i. Oct. 1, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 36)

COSTA [@ACOSTA, COSTE]
Andres (Antonio, native of Pineda in Catalonia, resident of this city, and Adelaida DEMORUEL, native of this parish), b. Jun. 22, 1799, bn. Apr. 11, 1799, ppg. Bernardo COSTE and Juana SERRA, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, s. Andres [E/C]LAVIER and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B14, 93)
Antonio, native of the province of Languedoc in the French Republic, 40 yr., sp. Adelaida DESMORUEL, i. Nov. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 1)
Margarita Juana (Antonio, native of the town of Pineda in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Adelaida DEMORUEL, native of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1796, bn. Jul. 5, 1796, ppg. Bernardo COSTA and Juana TERRA, natives of Pineda, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Margarita DARAN (SLC, B14, 11)
Margarita Juana (Antonio and Adelaida DEMORUEL SANCARTIE), 20 mo., i. Mar. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

COTA (cf. FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO)

COULLOT
Felicite (Pedro, native of Marseilles in France, and Theresa RIGUEAUX [@RIGAUX], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1799, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, ppg. Francisco COULLOT and Magdalena PIT, mgp. Santiago RIGUEAUX and Mariana DURAND, s. Santiago GUIE and Felicite MEYRONNE (SLC, B14, 85)

COULON DE VILLIERS

COUPELY
Cecilia Peregrina Sofia (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), b. Aug. 31, 1799, bn. Nov. 22, 1798, s. Leandro MOURA and Maria Josefa CHEVAL (SLC, B15, 161)
COURCELLE [COURCELL]
Jacinto (Achil and Mariana BERNARD), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia LEMAIRE, Apr. 24, 1797, w. Juan VIGNAUD, Juan OSTAIN, Joseph FOUQUE (SLC, M5, 113)

COURCIERE
Augusto (Santiago and Margarita LUCAS), native of Saumur in France [dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this city, 49 yr., sp. Maria LE ROUX, resident of this city, i. Apr. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)
Maria Ana (Agustin, native of Leon [Lyon?] in France, resident of this city, and Maria LE ROUX, native of the city of Nantes in French Brittany), b. May 12, 1799, bn. May 17, 1791, ppg. Santiago COURCIERE and Margarita LUCAS, mgp. Francisco LE ROUX and Juana LE BERTON, s. Santiago LAMBERT and Ana Cecilia MESSON FOUQUE (SLC, B14, 89)

COURLY
Celeste (Pedro and Pelagia FELIPO [PHILIPPEAU], 10 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

COUTURIERE
Pedro, native of Toison in Poitou in France, 79 yr., surgeon, sp. in second marriage Julia DOURIEAUX, i. Oct. 11, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

COUVILIE
Dorothea (Pedro and Maria Josefa PICOU), m. Antoine VICNAIR [VICNER], fìs [sic], May 30, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 73)
Josef (Josef and Sivila VILIQUE), b. Jun. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Santiago COUVILIE and Margarita CLERO (SJBED, B3, 3)

CRAION [CREON, CRION]
Marco (Juan and Maria BESSE), b. Jul. 7, 1796, bn. May 4, 1796, s. Marco RICHARD and Eleonora, widow of Pedro BESSE (SLC, B14, 9)
Maria (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria BESSE), b. Jan. 27, 1798, 15 da., ppg. [o], mgp. Juan BESSE and Eleonora FENETOU, s. Luis TAVERNIER and Catalina PALLIE (SLC, B14, 55) [marginal note: died]
Maria (Juan and Maria BES), very young child, b. recently, i. Jan. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)
Marta (Juan and Maria BAISE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CRAULTE (cf. BEAU CRAULTE)

CRAUS
Ysa[* - vel?] (Juan, dec., and Ana Margarita [o], natives of Baldemore [Baltimore] in America, residents of this [*]), pni. Leo[*] LEONARDO, [*] 19, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)

CREBILLET
Maria, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on second German Coast of the Mississippi River, 40 yr., sp. Lorenzo NORMANT, resident of the same St. John Baptist Parish, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

CRENI (cf. ERENI)

CREPES (cf. KREPS)

CRESPO
Narciso (Jose and Maria Francisca [o]), b. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, s. Narciso CASAS and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 433)

CROISAUD
Ambrosio (Juan Maria and Margarita Agustina BRAUNAY), native of Nantes, m. Rosa Julia PARRAIRE, Apr. 13, 1798, w. Juan CAFFIN, Juan CHENEAUX, Estaban PLAUCHE (SLC, M5, 118)

Cruzat
Manuel (Antonio, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 27, 1797, ppg. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., former lieutenant colonel of the third battalion of Louisiana, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VOGEN, s. Ygnacio DELINO,
infant’s maternal grandfather and Maria de los Dolores PALAO Y CRUZAT (SLC, B14, 61)

CRUZAT-PALAO
Eulalia (Jose, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria PALAO), 3 yr., 12 da., i. Jan. 12, 1796, at the foot of the altar of the Most Holy Virgin [in St. Louis Cathedral], d. Jan. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

CRUZEL DE SAN MARTIAL
Juan (Simon CRUZEL DE LA PEIREIRE, native of Livrade in el contado [condado] dangenois [Anjou?], and Maria Francisca DALBOUY, native of Villafranca de Rouerque [Villefranche de Rouergue, dept. of Aveyron]), native of Livrade in el contado dangenois, i. Oct. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

CUBIDON
Lina (Vicente [o] and Carlota [o], natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 30, 1796, bn. Sep. 23, 1796, pgg. Luis [o] and Maria [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana [o], s. Luis THOMAS and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 321)

CUELLAR
Ana (Manuel, militia sergeant), 10 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Getrudis Maria del Pilar (Manuel, native of Madrilexos del Priorato de San Juan in the Archdiocese of Toledo, and Maria Luisa MEDEZENGUE, native of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 12, 1796, pgg. Antonio CUELLAR and Juana RODRIGUES, natives of the same Madrilexos, mgp. Enrrique MEDEZENGUE, native of Francfort in the French dominions [sic], and Maria PUPAR, native of this city, s. Jose MORALES and Getrudis LANZOS Y GUERRERO (SLC, B14, 19)
Manuel (Antonio and Juana RODRIGUEZ), native of Madrilexos of the Priory of San Juan in the Archdiocese of Toledo, 56 yr., former sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment and afterwards of the militia, sp. Maria Luisa MEDEZENGUE, i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

CUPERY
Maria Magdalena ([o]), native of Guinea, m. Francisco BARBA, May 20, 1799 (SLC, M3, 17)
CUPIDON  
Juan Bautista, 30 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)

CUSEN  
Maria, 50 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

CUSE[R/N]T (cf. BELIMOR)

DAIGLE  
Maria Clara (Maturino and Maria LEVRON, natives of Boulogne-sur-mer in Picardy in France, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 18, 1797, bn. Jan. 22, 1797, pgp. Alejandro DAIGLE and Yasabel GRANGE, mgp. Miguel LEVRON and Margarita TRAHAN, s. Joseph TRICOU and Maria Clara MARCHAND (SLC, B14, 26)

D'ALBRES  
Louis Auguste Philippe, Comte d'Albres (Marie Theodore Frederic, Comte d'Albres, Seigneur de Bourmont, and Victoire Marie Adelaide DE LA PRADELLE DE MONDION), b. Sep. 22, 1772, at Nantes, bn. Sep. 22, 1772, s. Comte [0] DE COSAN and Duchesse [0] DE NARBONNE (SLC, B14, 81) [marginal note: extract from the register of baptisms and burials of the Parish of St. Nicolas Nantes, recorded and certified as true copy of original at St. Louis Cathedral Feb. 23, 1799, by Fr. Antonio de Sedella, by decree of Bishop Penalver y Cardenas]

DALCOUR [@DARCOUR] (cf. LALANDE DARCOU)  
Maria Adelaida (Estevan and Angelica AURY), b. Aug. 9, 1799, bn. Sep. 18, 1797, s. Pedro [0] and Judiht [0] (SLC, B15, 155)

DALEN  
Patricio (Edor and Maria BORNE), native of Guiscoutil in Ireland, 42 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

DANOS  
Victoria (Juan, native of Tarbes in Bigorre in France [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], and Margarita LAURENT DURIEUX, native of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 3, 1797, pgp. Juan Bautista DANOS and Catarina DUCAS, mgp. Simon LAURENT DURIEUX and Margarita DERVIN, s. Juan PAILLET and Victoria CESSE (SLC, B14, 62) [marginal note:
d. Aug. 13, 1839, widow of Diego GARCIA, sp. Francisco VIALA

Ysabel (Juan, native of Tarme in France [Tames, dept. of Gironde?], and Margarita DURIEUX [@DURIAU], native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 3, 1796, pgg. Juan Bautista DANOS and Catalina DE CASTRO, mgp. Lorenzo DURIEUX [sic] and Margarita DERBIN, s. Francisco MOREAU MICHEL and Maria Ana DURIEUX (SLC, B14, 12)

DARCANTEL
Germano (Margarita), child, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)
Pedro Joseph (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine in France [dept. Moselle], and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn. Sep. 8, 1795, pgg. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago DUC and Maria Josefa COURT, s. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Maria Josefa LE COURT (SLC, B14, 11) [marginal note: d. Jan. 20, 1843]

DAUBAR
Frosina (Pedro and Perina LA FRANCE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1799, bn. Dec. 16, 1797, pgg. Eloy DAUBAR and Rosa CHARLES, mgp. Francisco LA FRANCE and Maria FEUNOUYAU, s. Joseph SMITTE and Rosa CHARLES (SLC, B14, 86)

D'AUBI [@DAUBE, DAUDY, DOBI]
Eulalia (Juan Bautista, native of [*] in Provence in France, and Maria Juana GIRAUT), b. Jan. 26, 1798, 5 mo., pgg. Pedro DAUBE and Magdalena BOSQUIERE, mgp. Andres GIRAUT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Bautista [C?]AU[AN?] and Magdalena WALKER (SLC, B14, 54)
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Magdalena BROQUIER), native of Die[r/x] [Aix?] in Provence in France, m. Maria Juana JIRANT, Aug. 13, 1796, w. Luis Antonio LEBLANC, Joaquin ROMO (SLC, M5, 108)
Ludovica (Baptista, native of Provence in France, and Maria Juana GIROT, native of this city), b. May 16, 1799, 8 mo., pgg. Pedro D'AUBI and Magdalena BROQUIERRE, mgp. Andreas GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Lazaro BOMAR and Luise MENIGER (SLC, B14, 89)
DAUFINE
Francisco (Guillermo and Veronica BUOMINUS), native of Montreal in the province of Acadia in America [Montreal in Canada or Port Real in Acadia?], 44 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 63)

DAUNOY (cf. FAVRE DAUNOY)

DAUPHIN [@DAUFIN, DOFEN, DOFIN]
Guillermo (Catarina), b. Jul. 14, 1799, 4 mo., s. Juan JOY, Englishman, and Margarita SINETRE (SLC, B15, 145)
Maria Josefa, native of this parish, 60 yr., widow of Juan Bautista SENETTE, i. Nov. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)
Marta (Marta), b. Aug. 24, 1796, bn. Aug. 11, 1796, s. Santiago CARICK and Magdalena DAUFIN (SLC, B13, 314)
Santiago (Maria), b. Sep. 14, 1797, bn. Sep. 1, 1797, s. Santiago DOFEN and Maria DOFEN (SLC, B13, 413)

DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT [@DE MORANT, MORANT]

DAUTERIVE [@DAUTRIVE]
Antonio (Joseph Bernardo and Paulina LATIL, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Oct. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)
Antonio Luis (Bernardo and Margarita Paulina LATILLE, natives of this city, residents of the post of Atakapas in this province of Louisiana), b. Jan. 30, 1798, bn. Feb. 28, 1796, ppg. Antonio DAUTERIVE and Ysavel MONTOLT, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE and Juana GRONDEL, s. Luis DE COMIME DAUTERIVE and Luisa Felicite Henriette LATILLE (SLC, B14, 55)
Luis (Antonio Bernardo and Isavel MONTAUD), native of this city, m. Victoria MAYRONNE, Nov. 9, 1799, w. Antonio PETAVIN, Juan Bautista POYFARE, Nicolas DE VERBOIS (SLC, M5, 125)

D'AUTREUIL
Irena (Juan Bautista, native of France, and Maria Anna BURAS), b. Jul. 21, 1799, 4 mo., ppg. Juan D'AUTREUIL and Catharina LAUNOY, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margarita FREDERIC, s. Bartolome DAUNOIS and Irena PIERNASS (SLC, B14, 95)
DAVID (cf. ORGERON)

DE ABREO (cf. GARCIA DE ABREO)

DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL
Maria Luisa (Thomas DE ACOSTA, presently governor of Costa Rica in the Kingdom of Guatemala, and Margarita GRONDEL), native of this city, 24 yr., sp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, retired army lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Aug. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

DE ALPUENTE
Evaristo Antonio (Mathias, native of the town of Requena in the province of Valladolid, and Ysabel CHOURIAC, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1796, bn. Oct. 27, 1796, ppg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ Y ARANGURI, mpg. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Magdalena DUCRE, s. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Maria Josefa DE ALPUENTE, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 17)
Maria Theresa Zoe (Mathias, native of the town of Requena, province of Valladolid in Spain, and Ysabel CHOURIAC, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1798, bn. Jul. 4, 1798, ppg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, mpg. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Magdalena DUCRE, s. Domingo DE LEMOS and Maria Theresa [o], infant’s aunt, absent, p. Clara CHOURIAC, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 68)

DE ARMAS [@DE ARMAS Y ARZILA]
Felix (Christoval and Maria DUPLAISIS, residents of this city), 10 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Felix Nicolas Nicasio (Christoval, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canaries, lieutenant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria AMIREAUD DUPLESSIS, native of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1797, bn. Oct. 11, 1796, ppg. Miguel DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, native of the port of Orotava on the island of Tenerife, and Petronila DE SALAZAR, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma, mpg. Francisco AMIREAUD DUPLESSIS, native of Tours in Touraine in France, and Maria SAUTIER, native of this parish, s. Nicolas DE VERBOIS, army lieutenant, and his wife, Luisa DE LIBOY (SLC, B14, 23) [marginal note: d. Oct. 16, 1839]
Teofilo Eulogio (Christoval, native of the city of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canaries, lieutenant of the battalion of
militia in this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESIS, native of
this city, residents of this city), b. May 5, 1798, bn. Mar.
11, 1798, ppg. Miguel DE ARMAS and Petronila DE
SALAZAR, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESIS and Maria
SAUTIER, s. Miguel Teodoro DE ARMAS and Maria Delfina
DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 62)

DE ARROCHA
Joseph, native of Spain, i. Sep. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DE ARROYO (cf. GUTIERRES DE ARROYO)
Maria Angela Eleonor (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, official
in the accounting office for the army and royal household, and
Genoveba MASICOT, native of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1797, bn.
Sep. 4, 1796, ppg. Francisco DE ARROYO, native of
Santander in the Kingdom of Spain, and Baltasara DELGADO,
native of Puerto Rico, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba
GRESBENBERG, natives of this parish, s. Carlos MASICOT
and Jacinta MASICOT, infant’s uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 38)

DE ARZE
Maria Josefa Genoveva (Pedro and Carlota SIMON, natives and
residents of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1799, bn. Dec. 3, 1799 [sic
- 1798], ppg. Juan Antonio DE ARZE and Antonia
ECHEAGARAY, mgp. Nicolas SIMON and Maria Magdalena
CINTAR, s. Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ and [o] (SLC, B14,
78)
Maria Josefa (Pedro and Carlota SIMON), very young child, i.
Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DEATRAU
Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Mariana BERA), b. Jun. 16, 1797, bn.
Sep. 30, 1796, ppg. Juan DEATRAU and Catalina LONE,
mgp. Juan BERA and Margarita FEDERIC, s. Caro PASCUAL
and Margarita MEYOR (SLC, B14, 35)

DE BROUNNER
Christina (Juan Rodulfo, Baron de Brounner, lieutenant colonel of
the royal armies and former commandant of the German militia
in this province, and Camila CARBONERA DE SPINOLA),
native of this city, 22 yr., sp. Cirilo ARNOULT, i. Oct. 23,
1797, d. Oct. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)
DE BUA [@DE BUOIS. DUBOIS]
Santiago (Santiago and Juana DUBOIS), native of Charluva in Flanders [Chaleroi in modern Belgium], 24 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

DEBUIJS
Gaspar (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJEAN), very young child, b. simply, i. Oct. 11, 1796, d. Oct. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)
Guillermo Luis (Gaspar Melchor Baltasar, native of the city of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], resident of New Orleans, and Eulalia DEJEAN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1799, bn. Jul. 19, 1799 [sic - 1798], pgp. Pedro Nicolas DEBUIJS and Micaela LION, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Guillermo HUILLINGS and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 78)

DE CARO [@DE CAREAU] (cf. HIMEL)

DE CARONDELET
Rev. Alexandro Benito (Seigneur Juan Luis DE CARONDELET, Baron de Noyelle, and Dame Maria Angelica Bernarda DE RASOIR, Vicomtesse del Pais L’atngle in Artois), Doctor of the Sorbonne, Canon theologian of the Metropolitan Church of Cambrai, where he was for a long time Vicar General, previously Canon and scholar of the School of Seclin in Flanders [dept. of Nord], former Seigneur de Briate, i. Sep. 6, 1796, in St. Louis Cathedral, d. Sep. 5, 1796, in the house of his brother, the Baron DE CARONDELET, Governor General of this province (SLC, F4, 34)
Luis Angel (Francisco Luis Hector, Baron DE CAROLDELET, Vicomte de la Hertre y d’Haine St. Pierre in Hainault, and Maria DE CASTANOS), b. in the church of San Gingulpho, bn. Sep. 16, 1787, in Cambrai, s. Alejandro Luis Benito DE CARONDELET, Sieur de Briatte, doctor in theology from the Sorbonne, theologian of the Metropolitan Church of Cambrai, child’s uncle, and Luisa Angela Iris DE CARONDELET, Baroness de Moyecque, child’s paternal aunt (SLC, B11, 414) [marginal note: certified copy of the baptismal entry from the church of San Gingulpho, by Bishop Penalver y Cardenas, made at request of Baron Francisco Luis Hector DE CARONDELET, governor of this province; original lost through disturbances in France; attested to here by the godfather who signs along with Bishop Penalver on Feb. 15, 1796]
DE CASTANEDO [@CASTANEDO] (cf. DUPLANTI)
[o - new-born masc. infant] (Francisco, permanent regidor of this city and government, and Josefa DE LISA), b. simply, i. Sep. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)
Ana Maria de la Visitacion (Juan Fernando, native of Rubayao, aggregate of [Cu?]deyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, second lieutenant of the militia, permanent regidor of this government, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of the city of Havana, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1798, bn. Jul. 2, 1798, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of Rubayao, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the Diocese of Santander, mpg. Christobal DE LISA, native of San Francisco Xavier, campo and jurisdiction of the city of Murcia, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, postal administrator, ordinary alcalde of this city, and Maria Josefa DE ORUETA, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 67)
Maria Mathea Mauricia (Juan Fernando, native of the place Rubayao in the Diocese of Santander, and Maria Josefa DE LISSA, native of the city of Havana), b. Oct. 20, 1796, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Josef Felix DE CASTANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, mpg. Christoval DE LISSA and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, s. Joseph DE CASTANEDO, infant’s uncle, and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 15)
Maria Ygnacia Thomasa (Jose Manuel, native of Rubayao, district of Cudeyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, and Maria Rosa RAMIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of the same Rubayao, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the same diocese [Santander], mpg. Antonio RAMIS, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Antonio RAMIS, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 72)

DE CASTRO
Christobal Martin (Diego Martin and Bernarda MARRERO, natives of Arafo), native of Arafo on the island of Tenerife, m. Maria Isavel NAVARRO, Apr. 1, 1799, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 121)
Juan (Pasqual and Laura CASTELLANA), native of Castelar in the Canary Islands, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 13, 1797, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)
Juan Jose (Juan and Josefa RECIO), native of the town of Cabra in the Diocese and Kingdom of Cordoba in Spain, m. Ursula RODRIGUES, May 3, 1799, w. Melchor DE ROOCAS, Vizenta MARRERO, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 123) [marginal note: d. Aug. 21, 1833]

DE CHAMBOURET
Juan Luis (George, nobleman, and Maria Anna DE CHELSI, natives of Penne), native of Penne in the province of Agennoix [Angoumois] in France, 39 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 31, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

DE CHENELLE (cf. LE BRETTON DE CHENELLE)

DE CHURICA [@CHURICA, DECHURRUCA]
Ignacio Bentura (Antonio and Magdalena IZEAGUIRRE), native of the town of Placencia in Biscay, master armorer of the Mexican Regiment, m. Maria de la Merced ROMERO, Apr. 11, 1798, w. Rev. Sebastian GILI, chaplain of the Mexican Regiment, Jazinto JAUREGUI, Servando DE GOITIA, Antonio MONTAN (SLC, M5, 116)
Maria Magdalena (Ignatio Ventura, native of Biscaya, and Maria Meres DE ROMERO, creole), b. Dec. 10, 1798, bn. Dec. 9, 1798, ppg. Antonio CHURICA and Magdalena ISAGUIR, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Maria NAVELES, s. Francisco AVIER and Maria NAVELES (SLC, B14, 75)

DE CLOUET [@DECLUET]
Luisa (Luis, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Clara PENA), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 25, 1795 [sic -1799], bn. Dec. 21, 1798, s. Jose LEBLANC and Maria Carlota DECLUET (SLC, B14, 98)
Maria Clara (Luis, lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1799, bn. Oct. 29, 1798, ppg. Alexandre DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, breveted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this parish, mgp. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, former captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Francisco LADESBES, second lieutenant of the same regiment, and Hanrrieta VILLAESCUSA (SLC, B14, 79)
Maria del Carmen (Luis, native of this city, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, native of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 20, 1796, pgp. Alexandre DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, breveted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this city, mpg. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in Galicia, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Vizente FERNANDES TEJEIRO, lieutenant of the same regiment, and Maria Melania FLEURIEAU (SLC, B14, 22)

DE COIJNE
[o], native of Canada, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

DE CORDOBA (cf. LEIVA)

DECoudreaU
Victoria (Maria), b. Jul. 25, 1796, 2 mo., s. Henrico POPULUS and Seraphina BOUQUERE (SLC, B13, 306)

DECoudreaux [DECUDREAUX, DUCoudRO] (cf. BRINTANT)
Carlos (Fanchonet), native of this city, m. Margarita DUPLANTI [corrected to CASTANEDO], Dec. 1, 1798, w. Manuel SERRANO, Josefa DE LISA, [o] DOGMINI MORANT (SLC, M3, 16)
Felicite Dionisia (Francisca), b. Sep. 28, 1799, 44 da., s. Luis FERRAND and Felicite DAUGMENIL (SLC, B15, 175)
Juan (Carlos, native of this city, and Margarita PERDOMO, native of Havana, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 4, 1799, bn. Sep. 4, 1799, ppg. Carlos DECUDREAUX and Francisca DECUDREAUX, mpg. [o] and Maria Juana PERDOMO, s. Juan LUGAR and Francisca DECUDREAUX (SLC, B15, 164)
Juan (Carlos and Margarita PERDOMO), 24 hours, i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F5, 38)
Rosa (Maria Ana), child, i. Aug. 28, 1796 (SLC, F3, 128)

DE CUBA
Antonio Laurenco (Lorenso and Luisa SANCHEZ), native of Aguimes on Canary Island, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 14, 1798, d. Apr. 13, 1798, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)
DE ESPEAU
Andres (Guillelmo, native of Libourne [dept. of Gironde], and Maria CARRIERE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 10, 1796, bn. Feb. 17, 1796, ppg. Juan DE ESPEAU and Maria SIGALLAS, mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria SOFER, s. Andres VIEUX and Margarita DE BORDE (SLC, B14, 6)

DE FLANDRES
Felicitas (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana [o]), native of this parish, m. Pedro BERLUCHEAU, Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

DE FLORES

DE FUENTES
Juan Manuel (Juan and Maria RABELO, natives of Grand Canary [Island]), b. May 25, 1797, bn. May 21, 1797, ppg. Juan DE FUENTES and Mariana VELES, mgp. Gregorio RABELO and Maria DE LOS REYES, all grandparents natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ARTILES (SLC, B14, 33)

DEGLUTIN (cf. DEVILLE DEGLUTIN)

DE GOIX DE VIVIER
Chevalier [o], native of Dupuis Dome in the province of Auvergne in France [dept. of Puy-deDome], 22 yr., bachelor, emigre from France at the time of the revolution there against the nobility in particular, i. Sep. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

DE GRAND-PRE
Josefa (Carlos, brevetted colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, governor-elect of Natchez, presently commandant of the post at Baton Rouge, and Elena PRICE PAYE), 7 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799, Charity Hospital chapel in this city (SLC, F4, 77)
DEGRUY [DEGRUIS] (cf. DUFOUCHARD DE GRUIS)

DEHOA
Juan Manuel (Francisco and Maria DE CACHO), native of the royal shipyard of Guarnizo, town of Camargo, Diocese of Santander, m. Rosalia JOURDAN, Nov. 10, 1796, w. Antonio DE HOA, Feliz ARNAUD, Berthe GRIMA (SLC, M5, 109)
Manuel (Manuel, native of the royal shipyard of Guarnizo in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, official of the accounting office of the army and royal household of this city, and Rosalia JOURDAN, native of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1798, bn. Jun. 22, 1798, ppg. Francisco DE HOA and Maria CACHO, mgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, s. Pedro JOURDAN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa PHILHOSA (SLC, B14, 67) [marginal note: died]

DE JARDIN (cf. DEMILLIAN-GUIAN)

DE JUAN
Maria Rosalia (Antonio, of this parish Madalena GODRO), 7 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

DE KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)

DE LA BARRE (cf. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE)

DE LA CHAISE
Margarita (Luis and Margarita VINCENT), born sea, 29 yr., unmarried, i. Nov. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DELAGE
Andres (Esteban and Maria Catalina MOINEAU), native of San Juan de Angeli in France, resident of this city, m. Margarita COFFINY, Feb. 25, 1797, w. Antonio BERENGUEL, Juan Bautista COFFINY, Federico CLAUSIN (SLC, M5, 112)
Angelica Amata (Andreas, native of St.-Jean-d'Angely in Saintonge in France [Dept. of CharenteMaritime], and Margarita COFFINI, native of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Feb. 18, 1799, ppg. Estevan DELAGE and Maria MOINEA[U?], mgp. Claudio COFFINI and Francisca MONGET, s. Juan Bautista COFFINI and Angelica Amata COFFINI (SLC, B14, 99)

DELANDE (cf. LOREINS)
DE LA PENA [@PENA]
Eulalia Josefa (Jose, native of Cadiz and Rosalia DE VIERA, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 11, 1796, pgp. Andres DE LA PENA, native of Cordova, and Maria Estefania BRABO, mgp. Juan VIERA and Dominga ROMERO, both of Aguimes, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B11, 418)
Josef, native of Cadiz, 45 yr., widower in first marriage of Micaela PERES, sp. in second marriage Rosalia VIERA, i. Aug. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)
Maria Josefa (Jose and Micaela PERES), native of this city, widow of Vicente GALATAS, m. Urbano JUDICE, Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

DE LA ROCHE [@LARROCHE]
Fernando (Pedro, militia captain, provincial alcalde, permanent regidor, and Josefina BOULIGNI), 15 mo., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)
Joseph Fernando Pedro (Pedro, native of Salvatierra in Bizcaya, infantry captain of the militia of this plaza, permanent regidor and provincial alcalde in this Cabildo, and Josefa BOULIGNI, native of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1798, bn. Jun. 2, 1798, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria NORMANDA, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNI, colonel of the regiment of this province, and Maria Luisa DAUBERVILLE, s. Luis BOULIGNI, officer of the same regiment, and Maria Francisca BROUTIN (SLC, B14, 74)
Maria Cecilia Mathilde (Pedro, native of Salvatierra in French Biscay [Sauveterre, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees?], customhouse inspector for this city of New Orleans, and Josefa BOULIGNY, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1796, bn. Jul. 27, 1796, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria NORMAND, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Maria LE SENECHAL DAUBERVILLE, s. Ursino BOULIGNY, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Josefa LA ROCHE (SLC, B14, 17)

DE LA ROSA
Bernardo Jose Francisco (Francisco, native of the town of Gusman in the Kingdom and Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria [o]), b. Oct. 16, 1797, bn. Aug. 20, 1797, pgp. Francisco LARROSA and Ysavel MEZIAS, natives of the same town of Gusman, mgp. [o], s. Jose TARQUINO Y ROSALTA and Juana Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 420)
DELAÇÃO [DELAZIZE] (cf. PIQUERY)
Claudia Eugenia (Lorenzo Nicolas and Maria PIQUERY), native of this city, m. Luis Valentin AVART, Jan. 11, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

DELATRE [DELATTE, DELATTRE]
Antonio (Juan Luis and Angelica RODRIG), b. Jan. 26, 1798, bn. Jan. 8, [1798], s. Juan Luis LORENZO and Margarita DELATRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 16)
Dorothea (Noel and Maria RODRIG, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 18, [1799], s. Betsame BORNE and Chatherine DELATRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 28)
Josefa (Antonio and Margarita CLERO), 36 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 26, 1796, d. Jul. 25, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 33)
Manuel (Manuel and Maria Josefa RODRIG), b. Apr. 19, 1797, bn. Mar. 27, [1797], s. Antonio DELATRE and Margarita DELATRE, infant's relatives, residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 8)
Noel (Antonio and Margarita CLERO), m. Maria Josefa RODRIG [RODRIGUES], Jun. 26, 1796, w. Antoine DELATRE, P. ROUSSEL, Anton MILLER (SJBED, M1, 70)
Rosalia (Francisco, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, and Catarina LORENZO [LAURANT], native of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 25, 1797, ppg. Antonio DELATTE and Catarina CLER[C/E]AU, natives of the German Coast, mgp. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DERVEIN, natives of this city, s. Baldirio Thomas VILLAS[EC?] and Melitte BROYARD (SLC, B14, 25)

DEL CASTILLO
Jose (Thimoteo and Josefa FERNANDES), native of Mexico, soldier of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria del Pino ACOSTA, Nov. 12, 1798, w. Cayetano ESTERQUE, Francisco PEREYRA, Antonio XE[*], Fr. Jose BRiones, regimental chaplain (SLC, M5, 120)

DE LEMOS (cf. GAYOSO DE LEMOS)

DE LEON (cf. PONSE DE LEON)
Ana (Agustin and Maria DE REGLA, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)
Maria (Bartolome and Josefa de la Encarnacion [o]), native of the Canary Islands, widow of Jose Martin HERNANDES, m. Francisco de la Concepcion [o], native of the Canary Islands,
soldier in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Feb. 11, 1799, w. Jose Mariano REYNOSO, Maria Josefa RAMOS (SLC, M5, 121)

DELERY [@CHAUVIN LERY DEZILLEST, DELEY-DESEILEST]
Carlota (Francisco and Maria Marta BIENVENU, natives of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1797, bn. Apr. 2, 1793, ppg. Antonio CHAUVIN DEZILLEST and Carlota FAUCOND DUNANOIR [sic], mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria Marta DEVIN, s. Francisco CHAUVIN DEZILLEST, child’s brother, and Maria Regina CHAUVIN DEZILLEST, child’s sister, absent, p. Carlota PASCALIS LABARE (SLC, B14, 37).

Elmira (Francisco and Maria Marta Vitoria BIENVENU, residents of this city), 13 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37).

Zeletse (Francisco and Maria Marta BIENVENU, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 23, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista DESILEST and Carlota DUMANOIR, natives of this city, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU, native of Brittany, and Maria VENS, native of Mobile, s. Pedro Juan CHAUVIN DESILEST and Felicite Hanrieta LATILL (SLC, B11, 421).

DELGADO
Julian, native of La Mancha [Spain], 58 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66).

DELILLE

DELILLE GEROME
Pedro, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35).

DELLISLE DUPART
Francisca (Pedro DELISLE DUPART and Michel Micaela [o]), sp. Antonio Pedro MARIGNY, i. Sep. 2, 1798, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 59).

DE LISA [@LISA] (cf. RODRIGUES)
Josefa Carlota (Joaquin Joseph and Maria Francisca MORO [@MOREAU], natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1796, bn. Nov. 5, 1796, ppg. Christoval DE LISA and Maria
Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, mpg. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT, s. Pedro Marin ARGOTE and Julia MORO (SLC, B14, 17)
Zeledonio (Joaquin and Maria Francisca MOREAU, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1799, bn. Mar. 3, 1799, pgp. Christobal DE LISA and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, mpg. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOZA, s. Jose CASTANEDO and Felicite MOREAU (SLC, B14, 89)

DELMAS
Francisco, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

DELOMME
Margarita (Carlos Jose DE L’HOMME and Lorenza CHAUVIN DELEY), native of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast, resident of this city, widow of Juan SENAC, surgeon, m. Zenon MILON, Jan. 22, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

DELOM
[o - fem.], 13 yr., unmarried, i. Aug. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

DELONE
Francisco, native of St. Malo in Brittany, France, 40 yr., sp. Maria Blanca COUSIN, i. Sep. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DE LONGUET
Euphrosina (Magdalena [o]), b. Nov. 20, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Antonio BONNABEL and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B13, 332)

DE LONGY (cf. ROBEN DE LONGY)

DE LORD SARPY (cf. SARPY)

DE LORME (cf. HAZEUR DE LORME)

DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES [@DE LOS MONTEROS] (cf. LOPES)
Ygnes, native of city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, cir. 48 yr., sp. Francisco LOPES, i. May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

DELOT
Francisco, 26 yr., sp. Catharina LAURENT, i. May 11, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)
DE MACARTY
Theophilo (Juan Bautista and Rosette BEAULIEU), b. Jul. 21, 1799, bn. Feb. 16, 1799, s. Edmond MACARTY and Celeste MACARTY (SLC, B15, 149)

DE MADRIT
Josef, i. Feb. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

DE MAISON ROUGE
Jose (Luis and Catalina DE VILLEN AUVE, natives of Paris), native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, settler at the Ouachita Post in this province, 55 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

DEMARETS [@DEMARETZ]
Clarisa (Luis, native of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], and Adelaida NAVARRO, native of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Jan. 5, 1795, ppg. Andres Jorge DEMARETZ and Maria Luana BOURDON, mpp. Martin NAVARRO and Francisca BLANCO, s. Andres FERNANDEZ and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 61)

DE MARIGNY (cf. MANDEVILLE)

DE MILLAN-GUIAN
Maria Luisa (Guillermo and Mariana CASABAN), native of Stown in the United States of America, 34 yr., widow of Carlos DE JARDIN, i. Oct. 13, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

DE MONTAULT [@MONTAULT]

Francisco Agustin (Henrique and Elizabeth LEBLANC), native of this parish, cir. 45 - 50 yr., sp. Maria Claudia PLA[NCH?]ARD, i. Nov. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

DE MORALES
Juan (Juan and Maria Lucia DEL CASTILLO), native of Seville in the province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of Placquemine
within the jurisdiction of St. Gabriel of Iberville on this shore of the Mississippi River, 32 yr., sp. Maria CLUET, resident of the same Plaquemine, i. Jan. 7, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 62)

DE MORANT [@MORAN, MORANT] (cf. DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT, DOGMENIL MORANT) [o - masc.] (Elizabeth), 4 da, b. simply, i. Feb. 11, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)
Felicite (Carlos, militia adjutant major, and Juana AMELOT), very young child, i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Guido Vicente (Chevalier Vicente and Margarita DESILLEST, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Feb. 2, 1797, ppg. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Antonio CHAUVIN DESILLEST and Carlota FAUCON DU MANOIR, s. Guido DREUX and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 26)
Maria Felicitas (Carlos, veteran adjutant of the militia of this plaza, and Juana AMELOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1796, bn. Jul. 19, 1795, ppg. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Ypilto AMELOT, chief engineer in this colony, and Maria Margarita Felicitas DUBREUIL, s. Cirilo DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas AMELOT (SLC, B14, 8)
Mariana, 40 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)

Francisco (Humber and Isabel BOISINO), native of this city, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)
Luisa (Juan Bautista and Felicite BROYARD, natives of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 18, 1796, ppg. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Sable in Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, mgp. Estevan BROYARD,
native of La Rochelle in France, and Luisa BOUQUOI, native of this city, s. Pedro ROCHE and Emelia BROYARD (SLC, B14, 11)

Santiago (Juan Bautista and Felicitas BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1799, bn. Oct. 24, 1798, ppg. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOY, s. Santiago COQUET and Maria DE LA HARPE (SLC, B14, 91)

DE MOULIN
Marcelin (Pedro and Josefa ROMO), b. Feb. 1, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Charles ROMO and Cecer MILLETE (SJBED, B2, 38)

DE MOYA
Julian de Jesus (Diego Miguel, judge of the high court of Guadalajara in the Kingdom of Mexico, dec., and Marie le la Luz MOREJON, dec.), 2 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

Maria de la Encarnacion (Diego Miguel, judge of the royal high court of Guadalajara in the Kingdom of Mexico, dec., and Maria de la Luz MOREJON, dec.), native of city of Havana on the island of Cuba, 9 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

DENECHARLS
Francisca, 30 yr., sp. Juan Bautista DUPLANTI, i. Oct. 16, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 40)

DE NEDA
Feliciiana Francisca (Francisco, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Maria GRAVELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1798, bn. Jan. 4, 1797, ppg. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alejandro GRAVELLE and Maria LACASA, s. Jose Francisco CANES and Felicite CANES (SLC, B14, 55)

Francisco (Mathias and Josefa CASA ALTA), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, m. Maria BRUYARD GRAVEL, Nov. 24, 1798, w. Francisco CA[N/R]DE, Francisco Ramon CANES, Maria Antonio DE NEDA (SLC, M5, 120)

DENES
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Mar. 22, 1796, ppg. Juan DÉNÈS, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native
of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarita DENES, native of the German Coast, s. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 424)

DENIS
Sebastian, native of Canary Islands, sp. Josefa NUNES, i. Mar. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

DENISON
Mateo, native of city of Dijon in France, 30 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

DE OJEDA
Jose (Domingo and Antonia NAVARRO), native of Telde in the Canary Islands, 36 yr., sp. Ursula RODRIGUES, i. Mar. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

DE PRADO [@DEL PRADO, DE PRADOS]
Ana Maria de la Concepcion Josefa Quintina (Manuel and Josefa LOPEZ, natives of the city of Malaga, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 16, 1796, bn. Oct. 31, 1796, pgp. Gonzalo DE PRADO and Teresa GUZMAN, mgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Joseph NAVARRO, customs official, and Ana Maria GONZALES RUEDA (SLC, B14, 18)
Manuel [*], i. Aug. 19, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
Manuel Agustin Clara (Manuel and Josefa LOPEZ, natives of Malaga, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1798, bn. Aug. 12, 1798, pgp. Gonzalo DEL PRADO and Teresa GUZMAN, mgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Manuel GARCIA TEXADA and Agustina SERRANO (SLC, B14, 68)

DEPRE
Carlota (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Oliva NANKEN, native of Santenceuf in France), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Nov. 6, 1795, pgp. Juan DEPRE and Ana BATARDIER, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Carlos NANKEN and Ana DUERON, natives of Acadia, s. Francisco LAVIEAU and [R?]enot NANKEN (SLC, B11, 420)

DERBER
Margarita, native of this city, 64 yr., widow of Simon LORENZO DURIEAU, i. May 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)
DE REGGIO
Constancia (Francisco Maria and Elena FLORIEAU, residents of this city), native and resident of this city, 33 yr., sp. Jaime JORDA, native of the principality of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, i. Jul. 23, 1796, d. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Luis (Luis and Judit OLIVIER), 7 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

DE RE[S/J]A
Maria de Jesus (Joaquin and Maria Monica DE ARRIETA), native of town of Salinos in the province of Guipuzcoa in Biscaya [Spain], 31 yr., sp. Juan GURGAS Y CASADAVAN, native of the town of Lay [Lescun?] in the province of Bearn in France, i. May 13, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

DE RIVAS
Juan Josef (Josef and Maria [o]), native of Lima [Peru], sp. Juana [o], i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. in the Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 38)

DE RIVAS Y MORENO
Juan (Gabriel DE RIVAS and Maria MORENO), native of Pensacola, 14 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

DERNEVILLE
Maria, 75 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

DE ROUVILLE (cf. DE VERRIERS DE VAUDREUIL)

DE RUEDA (cf. GONZALEZ DE RUEDA)

DE SAINT HILAIR (cf. DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR)

DE ST. MAXENT
Gilberto DE ST. MAXENT, colonel of the army and commandant of the militia of this province, and Ysavel LARROCHE, mgp. Antonio CAVELIE and Francisca CARRIER, s. Antonio CAVELIE, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Ysavel LARROCHE, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84)

DE SAN JUAN
Miguel (Francisco ad Catalina GOMEZ), native of town of Cordovin in the Kingdom of Castille, bachelor, i. Dec. 16, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

DE SAN MARTIAL (cf. CRUZEL DE SAN MARTIAL)

DES CHASPELS (cf. LEBRETON DES CHASPELS DORGENOY)

DESFORGES (cf. HUS DESFORGES)

DESILEST [@DEZILLEST] (cf. CHAUVIN)

DESPLANDES
Maria Luisa Martha (Constanza [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1796, bn. Jan. 27, 1796, s. Pedro REVOIL and Maria Luisa Martha DEBLANC (SLC, B13, 274)

DESLONDES
Esteban (Juan DELANDE [sic] and [o] JAOMENE), native of this parish or St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast on this Mississippi River [sic], 58 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

DE SOUSA (cf. GARCIA DE SOUSA)

DESPEAU [@DESPO]
[* - Andreo?] (Guillermo and Maria CARRIERE), 4 mo, 4 da., i. Jun. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)
Maria (Guillermo and Maria CARRIERE), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

DESSERT (cf. OLINDE)
DE STETENFELD
Felipe Jacob, Baron of Stetenfeld (Baron Felipe Jacob DE STETENFELD and Justina FELANFELD), native of Mayanza or Maguncia [sic] in Germany [Mainz], 35 - 40 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

DESTHOR
[o], native of Paris, i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DESTREHAN
Juana Maria, native of this parish, 45 yr., sp. Pedro MARINI, i. Jun. 10, 1798, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 58)

DE TEXADA [@TEXADA]
Josefa Juliana de los Dolores (Manuel Gregorio, native of Madrid, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of the city of Havana), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, [1797], ppg. Francisco Xavier DE TEXADA, native of the town of Priadello, and Micaela TREVISANO, native of the town and court of Madrid, mpg. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto Principe on the island of Cuba, and Maria de los Dolores GENES, native of Havana, s. [o] and Matilde PERDOMO (SLC, B14, 38)

Leocadia Gregorio (Manuel Gregorio, native of the town and court of Madrid, accountant for the general royal administration of revenues, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of the city of Havana, residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Dec. 9, 1798, ppg. Francisco Xavier DE TEXADA, native of the town of Priadillo, and Michaela TREVISANO, native of Madrid, mpg. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto del Principe on the island of Cuba, and Maria de los Dolores XENES, native of Havana, s. Santiago [L/Z?]ALDIVAR and PERDOMO (SLC, B14, 82)

DE TORRES [@DE THORRES, TORRES]
Fernando Rafael (Juan, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, and Salvadora DE PRADOS, native of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1796, bn. Oct. 24, 1795, ppg. Pedro DE TORRES and Josefa PADRINAS, mpg. Gonzalo DE PADROS [sic] and Theresa GUZMAN, s. Fernando ALSAR and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B11, 409)

Jose (Marcos and Antonia [o]), native of Caracas, 38 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 46)

Joseph (Juan, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, resident of this city, and Salvadora DE PRADOS, native of Malaga), b.
Joseph (Juan and Salvadora PRADOS), very young child, i. Sep. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)
Juan (Juan and Salvadora PRADOS), 10 mo., i. Jul. 30 [@Aug. 2], 1797 (SLC, F4, 48 & F5, 7) [double entry]

DETREHAN (cf. MAXENT)
[o - masc.] ([o], resident of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast), very young child, i. Jul. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Eulalia (Felicitas), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. Dec. 28, 1795, s. Pedro DELAESTRA and Maria Ysabel DETREHAN (SLC, B13, 261)

Luisa (Felicitad), infant, i. Jul. 26, 1799 (SLC, F5, 36)

DETRESSE
Evan Clemente (Evan Juan, native of New York, and Rosalia Carlota GUZMAN, native of Alifax [Halifax, Nova Scotia?], residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 17, 1796, pgg. [o], mgp. Juan GUZMAN and Rosa BONNEVIE, s. Clemente LA BARRE and Luisa RAPIEO (SLC, B14, 30) [marginal note: d. May 27, 1833]

DEUX
Felicitas (Guido), very young child, i. Jun. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

DE VAUDREUIL (cf. DE VERRIES DE VAUDREUIL)

DEVAUX
Luis Mathieu (Ynes Mathieu), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 14, 1796, bn. Dec. 27, 1795, s. Luis ALEGRE and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B13, 260)

DEVEIS
Francisco, surnamed LANSCHMIN, native of Bordeaux, 30 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

DE VERRIERS DE VAUDREUIL
Josefa (Jacobo, Comte de Verriers de Vaudreuil, and Carlotta DE GOUTQUERT, Marquise de Vaudreuil, natives of Canada), native of this parish, widow of Jacobo DE ROUVILLE, cir. [6/7]0 yr, i. Nov. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)
DE VEZIN (cf. OLIVIER DE VEZIN)

DE VILCHES (cf. RAMOS DE VILCHES)

DEVILLE DEGLUTIN
Josef (Josef and Juana CARON), native of this city, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Adelaida LALANDE DARCOUR, Oct. 4, 1797, w. Josef CRUZAT and Carlos REGIO, lieutenants in the Louisiana Regiment, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 116)

DE VILLANUEVA (cf. LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA)
Yrene Thomasa (Eufrosina HINARD [sic]), b. Oct. 12, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Carolina Maria Salome [o], infant’s sister (SLC, B15, 42)

DE VILLAPROVEDO
Father Jose, O.F.M. Capuchin, of the province of Castille, pastor of St. Bernard Church in Terreaux-Boeufs, commonly called English Turn, i. Sep. 20, 1797, in St. Louis Cathedral, d. Sep. 19, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DEVILLIERS (cf. COULON DE VILLIERS, DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL)

DEVINCE BIENVENU
Francisco Theodulo (Alexandro and Luisa Felicite Hanrriette DE LATILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU BRETON and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE EHIMECOUR and Juana GRONDEL, s. Francisco DE LEIVA, officer of the militia of this plaza, and Maria Juana L’HERRABE (SLC, B14, 59)

DE VIVIER (cf. DE GOIX DE VIVIER)

DE ZUNIGA
Manuel (Domingo and Casimira RUBIO), native of Cartagena of the Indies, 26 yr., blacksmith, bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 23)

DIAS
Jose, native of Canary Island [sic], 44 yr., sp. Maria Antonia [o], i. Aug. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)
DIAZ
Juan (Bartolome, dec., and Josefa YDALGO, natives of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands), pni. Rosalia Teresa RAMOS, Apr. 8, 1798, w. Bartolome MORALES, Cosme Jose DE BERA, Manuel DIAZ (SBGAL, B4, 54)
Placida Teresa (Joseph), native of the Canary Islands, 36 yr., sp. Antonio RUBIO, i. Dec. 25, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)

DIDIE
Rev. Pedro Jose (Carlos and Isavel MERNER), native of Server [Servin?] in Franche-Comte, Diocese of Besancon, 55 yr., Benedictine Monk of the Congregation of St. Maur in France, came from France with various families of the same Kingdom to establish themselves in Galipolis in the North American dominions, served later as parish priest of San Luis de Pain-Court in Illinois in the dominions of His Catholic Majesty in this province of Louisiana, i. Sep. 4, 1799, in the chapel of the Ursuline Convent in this city (SLC, F4, 74)

DIMITYRY
Andres (Nicolas and Eufrosina Antonia [o] [ANTONIA?]), native of island of Ydraen in the archipelago of Greece, m. Maria Ana DRAGON, Oct. 29, 1799, w. Nicolas ARZENO, Bernardo VALENTIN, Antonio BAYARD, Miguel DRAGON, bride's father (SLC, M5, 125)

DINAND
Claudio Clemente (Claudio and Estefania DINAND), native of Leon [Lyon] in France, 30 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 49)

DION
Carlos (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), very young child, i. Jul. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

DISEAUX [@DUSIEAU]
Maria Josefa Adelaida (Baltasar and Carlota OLIVIE, natives of this province), b. Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, pgp. Josef DUSUAU [sic] and Maria Theresa GRANPRE, mgp. Carlos FEDERICO OLIVIE FORCELLE and Maria Francisca LAMOLER DORVILLE, all grandparents natives of this province, s. Dominic DI[C?]ORI and Maria Francisca LAMOLER (SLC, B14, 42)
DOBBIN
Santiago, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

DOFFIN
Santiago (Pedro and Maria DOFFIN), native of Maryland in Ireland [sic - Ireland via Maryland?], 33 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 4, 1799, d. Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 81)

DOGMENIL MORANT
Maria Magdalena (Magdalena [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. Jun. 4, 1796, s. Jose [o] and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B13, 322)

DOGMINI [@DOGMENIL]
Carlos Philosen (Pelagia), b. Jul. 20, 1798, bn. Feb. 26, 1798, s. Antonio GAYARRE, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Adelaida PIQUERY (SLC, B15, 23)

DOLION
Magdalena (Luis and Mamie LARRONDE), native of this parish, m. Noel GALEAUX, Nov. 3, 1798 (SLC, M3, 16)

DOLLET
Nicolas (Luis and Agustina BEGUIN, natives of Bertincourt), native of Bertincourt in the dept. of Pas-de-Calais in the Kingdom of France, Benedictine monk, priest, fled France during the violent revolution to the United States where he lived for six or seven years in good custom, but never, according to several trustworthy people who knew him, exercised his priestly functions, i. Aug. 7, 1799, in the chapel of Charity Hospital, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)

DOME
Eufrosina (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1798, bn. Jan. 6, 1798, ppg. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIANA, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Juan LACOUTURE and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX (SLC, B14, 54)

DOMINGUES [@DOMINGUEZ]
Jose (Serafin and Maxia HERMANDES [sic]), native of town of Tavares, 18 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 73)
Jose Pantaleon (Francisco, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan in America, and Francisca HERNANDES, native of
the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 8, 1799, bn. Jul. 27, 1799, ppg. Matheo DOMINGUE and Ysabel MEXIA, mgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Jose VALAGUER and Maria DE VEGA (SLC, B14, 96)

Juan Julian (Francisco, native of the city of Campeche, and Francisca HERNANDEZ, native of the island and city of Canary), b. Feb. 26, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, [1797], ppg. Matias DOMÍNGUEZ and Ysabel MEXIAS, mgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Juan GALGUERA, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria de la Concepcion VEGAS (SLC, B14, 25)

Margarita Ynes (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDEZ), very young child, i. Jun. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

DON PEDRO
Juan (Juan Bautista and Ana [o]), b. Sep. 8, 1799, bn. May 22, 1799, s. Juan RABA and Francisca DELANE (SLC, B15, 168)

DONDON
Francisca, 40 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 44)
Santiago (Magdalena), b. Apr. 14, 1799, bn. Aug. 12, 1798, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Francisca MEUNIER (SLC, B15, 101)

DONSISSILIO [@DON CECILIO]
Marcella (Margarita), b. Apr. 22, 1798, bn. Sep. 5, 1795, s. Francisco ARMAND and Maria OLORIE (SLC, B13, 470)
Marcello (Margarita), b. Apr. 22, 1798, bn. May 26, 1797, s. Francisco ARMAND and Maria OLORIE (SLC, B13, 470)

DORGENOY (cf. LEBRETON DORGENOY)

DORIOCOUR
Adelaida (Francisco and Felicite BERNODY), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 10, 1795, ppg. Francisco DORIOCOUR and Francisca SIMAR BÉLILLE, mgp. Francisco Zesar BERNODY and Ana DREUX, all members of these families residents of this city, s. Pedro ROBIN DULOGNY and Adelaida BERNODY, all residents of this city (SLC, B11, 412)
Ramon Jose (Francisco and Feliciana BERNODY, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Apr. 3, 1797, ppg. Francisco DORIOCOUR, native of Champagne in France, and Maria Francisca SIMAR BELLISLE, native of this city, mgp. Francisco BERNODY and Ana DREUX, natives of this parish,
s. Rev. Ramon PALAO and Modesta BERNODY (SLC, B14, 40)

DOROIS
Luis, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DORTEY
Juan, native of County Waterford in the Kingdom of Ireland, i. Jul. 23, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

D'ORVILLE
Adelaida (Esteban and Luisa TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1799, bn. Oct. 6, 1798, ppg. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Maria Theresa LALANDA, mpg. Bartolome TOUTANT and Margarita LEVELLE, s. Carlos DEPRE and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B15, 171)

Francisco (Estevan and Luisa TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1799, bn. Nov. 26, 1796, ppg. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Maria Theresa LALANDA, mpg. Bartolome TOUTANT and Margarita LEVELLE, s. Francisco D'ORVILLE, child's paternal grandfather, and Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 171)

DOUCET
Joseph, native of Port Royal in Acadia, 75 yr., sp. Margarita MOLESON, native of Port Royal, i. Apr. 15, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

DOVARD
Sifroy (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCH), 13 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

DOVECH [DOBECCH]
Adelaida (Julia), b. Mar. 5, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, 1799, s. Leandro MUXO and Maria Ygnacia DE ORUETA (SLC, B15, 82)

DRAGON
Maria Ana (Miguel, lieutenant in this city's militia, and Maria Francisca MOMPLESIR), native of this city, m. Andres DIMITRY, Oct. 29, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)
DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)
Agustin (Guido and Felicitas TRUDEAU, residents of this city),
very young child, i. Sep. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Ana (Maturino Guido and Francisca Claudina MORIZET), native
of this city, 52 yr., sp. Francisco BERNOUDY, i. Aug. 23,
1799 (SLC, F4, 71)
Didier (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, natives and
residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 10, 1799, bn.
Dec. 22, 1798, ppg. Maturino DREUX and Francisca HUGO,
mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLARS, s.
Pedro ROBIN LOIGNY and Maria Antonia TRUDEAU,
infant’s sister [sic - aunt?] (SLC, B14, 81)
Guido Augusto (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, natives
and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Oct. 26,
1795, ppg. Maturino DREUX and Francisca HUGO, mgp. Juan
Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLARS, s. Luis Guido
DREUX and Francisca JosefinA TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 26)
Maria Emelitta (Francisco and Maria Emelita OLIVIER, natives
and residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1797, bn. Jul. 30, 1797,
ppg. Francisco DREUX and Maria Constanza AZUR, mgp.
Carlos OLIVIER and Magdalena MANDEVILLE, all grand­
parents natives of this parish, s. Luis DREUX and Francisca
DELISLE DUPART (SLC, B14, 48)
Maria Petronilla (Francisco, militia lieutenant, and Maria Francisca
OLIVIERE, natives of this province, residents of this parish),
and Maria HAZURE, mgp. Carlos Honorato OLIVIERE and
MadelenA DE MANDEVILLE, s. Pedro OLIVIERE, Louisiana
Regiment captain, and Maria HAZURE, infant’s aunt (SLC,
B14, 101) [marginal note: died]

DROUENT
Henrica (Clara), b. Sep. 23, 1798, bn. Jul. 17, 1798, s. Evaristo
LAUVE and Henrica LAUVE (SLC, B14, 70)

DROUET [@DROETE]
Eugenio (Joseph and Rosa SENETTE), very young child, i. Dec.
4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)
Jose (Jose and Rosa SENET, natives and residents of this city), b.
Maria RAFALO, mgp. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Jose
DAUFIN, s. Guillermo STIBENS and Ana Amada DROUET
(SLC, B14, 52)
Juan Baptista (Joseph, baker in this city, and Rosa SENET [@CHENET]), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Nov. 12, 1792, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Susana DROUET (SLC, B14, 9)

Juan Bautista (Juan Luis, creole, and Victoria SENET), b. Mar. 27, 1798, bn. May 26, 1794, ppg. Luis DROUET and Anna Maria RAFETAU, mgp. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Jose DAUFIN, s. Juan Bautista CHESNEAU and Roza SENET (SLC, B14, 59)

Maria Hyacinta (Juan Louis and Victoria SENAT), b. Mar. 27, 1798, bn. Dec. 10, 1797, ppg. Luis DROUET and Maria ROFLOU, mgp. Joseph SENAT and Maria Jose DAUFIN, s. Joseph WEILHS and Anna Maria DROUET (SLC, B14, 59)

DRUET [@DROIT]


DUBERTRAND

Santiago (María Juana [o]), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Feb. 10, 1796, s. Santiago [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 315)

DUBLEIN

Balentin (Balentin and Mariana Graciana [o]), native of this city, m. Carlota BROYARD, Feb. 10, 1798, w. Jose RABY, Antonio DUBOIS, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL (SLC, M5, 116)

DUBOIS (cf. CARRABY)

Dorothea (Gabriel Joseph and Isabel BEAURIER), native of this parish, 44 yr., widow of Antonio ORO, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Oct. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 63)

Francisca (Juan and Margarita LEL[*]), native of Forpites [Fort Pitt?] in the American dominions, sp. Francisco MARTAIN, i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)
DUBREUIL
Maria Eloisa de la Merced (Santiago, native of this city, brevetted
lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, captain of grenadiers of
the third battalion of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons
the fort of Pensacola, and Ygnes OTERO, native of La Carraca,
b. in Puerto Real in Spain, province of Andalucia), b. Aug. 10,
1798, bn. Jun. 25, 1798, pgp. Luis DUBREUIL and Feliciana
DE LACHAISE, mgp. Bernardo OTERO, former accountant for
the royal household in this province, and Antonia ROSO, s.
Luís DECLUET, infantry lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment,
and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 67)

DUBREUILLE
Eloisa (Constanza), b. Feb. 12, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1797, s. Phelipe
HARTHI and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B13, 446)

DU BROCAR
Luis, native of Mobile, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 25, 1796 (SLC,
F4, 35)

DUBROCARD
Fernando [@Bernardo], native of Bordeaux in France, 40 yr., i.
Sep. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

DUBROQUA
Antonio, native of Bordeaux in France, 50 yr., sp. Isabel KINGT,
i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

DUBUISSON [@DUBISON]
Eulalia Regina (Francisco, native of this parish, and Ana Caridad
[KREBS], native of Mobile), b. May 6, 1796, bn. Feb. 14,
1796, pgp. Guillelmo DUBISON and Ursula TREPAGNI, mgp.
Hugo Ernesto KREBS and Mariana CHAUVAIN, s. Ygnacio
DUBISON, infant’s brother, absent, p. Josef LABAT, and
Maria Josefa Eleonor DUBISON, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 3)
Eulalia (Francisco and Anna CREPS), 3 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799
(SLC, F4, 67)
Rafael (Francisco, native of this parish, and Ana Caridad
[KREBS], native of Mobile), b. May 6, 1796, bn. Sep. 15,
1792, ppg. Guillon DUBISON and Ursula TREPAGNI, mgp.
Hugo Ernesto KREBS and Mariana CHAUVAIN, s. Francisco
Bernardno DUBISON, absent, p. Josef Cirilo LESASSIE,
child’s brother, and Genoveva DUBISON, child’s sister (SLC,
B14, 3)
Rafael (Francisco and Ana CREPS, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

**DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR**

Juana Francisca, 52 yr., reportedly sp. Monsieur CHERCAU, came with other families from France to settle at Galipolys [Galipolis, Ohio] in the American dominions, i. Aug. 11, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

**DUCHENE (cf. CAYEUX DUCHENE)**

**DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT [@DUCOURNEAU DUS-PLACIAT]**

Margarita Fidel (Simon, native of Monsegur in Chalosse, Diocese of Eare [Aire] in France, lieutenant of the trained militia on the German Coast, and Maria ROI VILLERE, native of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1796, ppg. Arnaud DUCOURNAU, native of Monsegur in Chalosse, Seigneur of that same parish, and Ysavel DUARTES DELABAT, native of Arzac in Brean in France [Arzacq-Arraziguet, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantique (former Bearn)], mgp. Jose ROI VILLERE, native of this city, and Margarita LACHAISE, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, s. Carlos DE LACHAISE, captain of the noble carabineers of this city, and Margarita DELHOMME, sp. Zenon MILON (SLC, B14, 38) [editor’s note: Diocese of Aire suppressed in 1790]

Zeleste (Simon, native of Monsegur, Diocese of Aire in France, lieutenant of the trained militia of the German Coast on the Mississippi River, and Maria ROY VILLERE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1799, bn. Nov. 8, 1798, ppg. Arnaldo DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT, Seigneur de Buros [dept. of PyreneesAtlantiques?], and Darthez DE LABAT, mgp. Jose ROY VILLERE, former officer in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], and Luisa DE LACHAISE, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE, captain of the militia of this city, and Maria DESALES RIANO (SLC, B14, 79)

**DUCROS**

ARGOTE, militia captain, and Adelaida DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 420) [marginal note: d. Mar. 22, 1835]
Pedro Adolfo (Rodulfo, permanent regidor-treasurer of this government, and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1798, bn. Aug. 10, 1798, ppg. Jose DUCROS, former permanent regidor, and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, alferez real and permanent regidor of the Cabildo, and Elena FLORIEAU, s. Pedro MARÍN DE ARGOTE, ordinary alcalde, administrator of the royal postal revenues, and his wife, Petrona Sophia DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 69)
Santiago Theophilo (Rodulfo and Lucia REGIO), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DUE
Miguel (Luis Josef and Chatarina DERVIN), of St. Charles Parish, m. Francisca DUVIE, Apr. 2, 1799, w. Joseph VERLOIN, fils, Antoine DUFOUCHAR, L. DUE (SJBED, M1, 83)

DUFFEY
Patricio, native of Ireland, i. Jul. 18, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

DUFROST
Juan Jose, native of Bordeaux in France, 60 yr., retired captain of the city militia, public interpreter for His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria Angelica REVOIL, i. Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Juana (Juan Jose, dec., and Maria Angelica REVOIL], 12 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

DUFFOSAT (cf. SONAC DUFFOSAT)

DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS [DEGRUIS, DEGRUY, DUFOUCHAR-DEGRUIS, DUFFOSAT DEGRUIS, DUFOUCHAR DEGRUIS, DUFOSSAT DE GRUIS, DUFOUCHAR DE GRUYS, DUGRUY]
[o - masc.] (Antonio and Henriqueta LAISSARD), very young child, i. Dec. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Antonio (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa OFER), native of Islas Negras [Illinois] in this province, 44 yr., sp. Hanrieta LAISARD, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)
Elena Maria Adelaida (Antonio, native of the Illinois territory in this province, and Hanrieta LAISARD, native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1799, bn. Mar. 18, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista


Jacinta (Juan Bautista and Maria OFREN), native of Islas Nueces [Illinois], 48 yr., sp. Antonio BOUITE, i. Jan. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

Maria Jose ([o] and Henrica LESSART), 11 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Miguel (Antonio, dec., and Henrriqueta LAISARD), 8 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

DU FOURE [DUFURG]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of the straits [Detroit] of Canada, and Maria Teresa GARELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 11, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, 1795, pgg. [o], mgp. Bartholome GARELLE and Maria MANSIO, s. Juan GARELLE and Perina Francisca [o] (SLC, B11, 413)

Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of el Estrecho [Detroit] in Canada, and Maria Theresa GARELL, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1799, bn. May 10, 1799, ppg. Pedro DUFURG and Carlota ROC, mgp. Bartolome GARELL and Maria MANCIO. s. Pedro MAYSAC and Justina MIGUEL (SLC, B14, 99)
DUFREINE [@DUFRAINE, DUFRENE, DU FRIENO]
Catarinina (Francisco DEL FRESNO and Francisca PORTIER), of this parish, m. Matheo ROBO, Jun. 12, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 74)
Eleonor (Francisco and Agnes HIMEL), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, [1799], s. Andres HIMEL and Mariana OTIME, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 27)
Francisco (Francisco and Francisca PORTIER), m. Ynes HIMEL, Jan. 23, 1798, w. Antoine DELATTRE, Gilles CANTIN, Antoine MILLER (SJBED, M1, 76)
(Francisco and [o]), native of Canada, resident of John Baptist on the second German Coast, 58 yr., sp. Maria Paulina BOUDOUIN, resident of the same St. John the Baptist Parish, i. Nov. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)
Pedro (Francisco, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this parish, and Maria BAUDOUIN, native of St. Charles Parish), b. Aug. 8, 1799, bn. Jul. 16, 1799, ppg. Francisco DUFRENE and Maria LA CHAUSSEE, mgp. Nicolas BAUDOUIN and Margarita BROU, s. Pedro PILLADO and Dorothea LAMATTE (SLC, B14, 96)

DUGET
Manet (Josef and Felicitas TURANZIN), very young child, i. Nov. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DUHON [@DUON]
Carlos (Honorato and Ana OTRAND), native of France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Honorato, native of Acadia, resident of St. Bernard Parish of the Turn, 67 yr., sp. Ana TRAHAN, i. Oct. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)
Maria (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), 1 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)
DUMEL [LEMELLE]
Josef (Roseta [o]), b. Jul. 9, 1797, bn. May [o], 1797, s. Josef [o] and [o] (SLC, B13, 395)

DUMENE
Juan Miguel (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria Ana PERTHUY, native of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1795, ppg. Estevan DUMENE and Catarina CHAGNAUD, mgp. Nicolas PERTHUY and Maria Ana DUROCHER, s. Miguel FORTIER and Maria DEJEAN (SLC, B11, 406)

DUMON
Miguel (Miguel and Francisca MOSELLER), native of San Malo in Brittany in France, m. Maria Francisca AUÇOIN, Feb. 25, 1799, w. Juan Luis MAROTEAU, Francisco AUÇOIN, Pedro LEFEBRE, Carlos BLANC (SLC, M5, 121)

DUMOUSSEAUX
Eulalia (Santiago and Genoveva LESTINET), native of this city, 6 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

DUPARC

DUPART [DUPAR, DUPARD] (cf. BELERE, DELLISLE DUPART)
Carlos Jose (Maria [o]), native of this city, m. Maria [o] (Julia [o]), native of this city, Jul. 29, 1797, w. Noel CARRIERE, Jose FAVROT, Carlos BRULE, Carlos DUPARD [sic] (SLC, M3, 15)
Carlota (Carlos and Carlota BELEN), b. May 19, 1797, bn. May 15, 1795, ppg. [o] and Madame DUPAR [incorrectly listed as maternal grandmother], mgp. [o] and Maria BELEN [incorrectly listed as paternal grandmother], s. Santiago DUROM and Carlota CASNAT, all natives of New Orleans (SLC, B13, 372) Estevan (Clara), child, i. Jun. 23, 1798 (SLC, F5, 19)
Margarita, 70 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1796 (SLC, F3, 136)

DUPLACIAT [@DUSPLACIAT] (cf. DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT)

DUPLAISIR
Felicitas (Francisco and Maria ROUSSEAUX), very young child, i. Aug. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

DUPLANTI [@PLANTIN] (cf. DENECHARLS)
Eduardo (Juan Bautista and Francisca SENECHARLS), b. Jun. 20, 1797, bn. Jul. 20, 1796, s. Josef MORVINE and Delayda ANDRA, natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 11)
Juan (Francisco and Luisa HENARD), of Bordeaux in France, m. Margarita PICHOF, Nov. 13, 1798, w. Antoine FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 79)
Margarita DUPLANTI [corrected to CASTANEDO] (Maria Juana DE JUSTIS [sic]), native of the city of Havana in Cuba, m. Carlos DECOUDREAUX, Dec. 1, 1798 (SLC, M3, 16)

DUPLANTIE (cf. GUERARD)

DUPLESSIS (cf. AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS)

DUPONT
Cathalina, 23 yr., sp. Nicolas ELFRE, i. Dec. 6, 1799, d. Dec. 5, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 51)
Eugenio (Francisco and Maria VICNER), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn. Sep. 24, [1796], s. Antonio VICNER, fils, and Mariana VICNER (SJBED, B3, 5)
Francisco (Francisco and Ortance VICNER), 1 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1796, d. Aug. 9, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 33)
Veronica, 24 yr., sp. Juan Bautista PERIEU, i. May 1, 1799, d. Apr. 30, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 47)
Zeferino (Francisco and Maria VICNER), b. Aug. 18, 1799, bn. Jul. 29, [1799], s. Pedro ROBO and Victoria VICNER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 35)

DUPORT
Luis, surnamed GRANADIE (Luis and Maria DUPORT), native of Turangeau in the Kingdom of France, 97 yr., one of the very
first to come here at the establishment of this province, i. Sep. 4, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)

DUPRE
Geronimo (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Yva NANQUIN, native of Chateauneuf in France), b. Jun. 13, 1799, bn. Mar. 30, 1799, pgp. Juan DUPRE and Ana BATTANDIERE, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Ana DOIRON, s. Geronimo ROCHE and Maria Celeste BOSCH (SLC, B14, 92)

Isavel Victoria (Claudio and Juana LERALLE), native of this city, m. Luis HUS DESFORGES, Aug. 7, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Jacinto (Luis and Rosa [o]), native of French Cape [Santo Domingo], m. Julia [o] (Luis [o] and Cecilia [o]), native of this city, Jan. 3, 1797, w. Juan Bautista DURIEAU, Francisco DUBAL, and Jacinto [o] (SLC, M3, 14)

Maria Zeleste (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Yba NANQUIN, of Chateauxneuf in France, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1798, bn. Jan. 3, 1798, pgp. Juan DUPRE and Ana BATARDIERE, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Ana BUARON, s. Pedro GUENEAU and Maria BOSQUE (SLC, B14, 66)

DUPRES
Pablo (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 11, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1795, pgp. Santiago DUPRES and Ana BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA and Caterina LANGEVAIN, s. Pablo GAUDIN and Felicitas LEPINE (SLC, B14, 4)

Ursino, native of this province, 35 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

DUPUI
Antonio (Antonio and Francisca RODRIG), b. Sep. 20, 1796, bn. Aug. 20, [1796], s. Juan Bautista RODRIG and Margarita DELATRE (SJBED, B3, 4)

DUPUY
Aydel (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria MALINE SALOMON, native of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1797, bn. Aug. 30, 1796, pgp. Juan DUPUY and Maria LAPERIERA, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Salomon MALINE [sic], native of Metz in Lorraine, and Maria RILLIEUX, native of this city, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Maria Rosalia MALINE SALOMON [sic] (SLC, B14, 39)
DUQUO
Francisco (Francisco and Francisca VIEN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

DURAN
Terencio (Felicite), 5 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1797 (SLC, F5, 10)

DURAND
Sainville (Luis and Lucia BARDON, residents of this city), young boy, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

DUREL [@DURELL]
Carolina Luisa (Ursino and Maria Francisca DEJEAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1798, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Gaspar DEBUIS and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 76) [marginal note: d. at sea, sp. [o] MESSAN]

Edmundo Huberto (Ursino and Francisca DEJEAN [@DEJAN], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 3, 1796, ppg. Juan Bautista DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Huberto REMY and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 23)

Edmundo (Ursino and Hiacinta DEJEAN, residents of this city), very young child, i. May 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

Francisco (Ursino and Jacinta DEJEAN, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Nov. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

Justina [twin] (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], ppg. Juan Bautista DURELL and Cesilia LUBRAYUT, mgp. [o], s. Bautista DEJAN and Andrea DEJAN (SLC, B14, 41) [marginal note: d. Feb. 7, 1842, sp. J.B. PERRAULT]

Justiniano (Juan Bautista and Clarissa ANDRY, of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1797, bn. Sep. 5, 1797, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Maria Seraphina ANDRY (SLC, B14, 47)

Justiniano (Juan Bautista and Clara ANDRY), very young child, i. Jun. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

Justino [twin] (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], ppg. Juan Bautista DURELL and Secilia LUBRAYUT, mgp. [o], s. Gaspar DEBUY and Sarach COR[ER?] (SLC, B14, 41)
Miguel (Ursino and Jacinta DEJEAN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

Miguel Valcou[d?] (Juan Bautista and Clarisa ANDRY), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Sep. 22, 1795, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Miguel CANTRELLE, commandant of the district of Cabanoce, and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, all residents of this city (SLC, B11, 413)

**DURIEAU (cf. DERBER, LAURENT)**

**DURIEUX**

Eulalia (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

**DUROCHER (cf. TRAHAN)**

Simon, surnamed CASTILLON ([o] and Catalina GUICHARD), native and resident of this city, 40 yr., sp. Margarita ROBERT, i. May 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

**DUROUSSEAU (cf. CADOUIN-DUROUSSEAU)**

**DUROUSEAU**

Maria Genoveba (Santiago, native of Soudun in Berry, a province of France [Issoudun, dept. of Indre?], and Genoveba LESTINE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1799, bn. May 27, 1798, ppg. Andres DURUSEAU and Maria LUMET, mgp. Juan LESTINE and Maria GAUTIE, s. Vicente BARRA and Maria DURIEAU (SLC, B14, 96)

**DUSSIEAU [@DUCIEAU LACROIS, DUCIEAU LACROIX, DUSCIAU, DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX]**

Baltasar (Jose and Maria Theresa OFRERE), native of St. Charles Parish of the first German Coast, resident of this parish, widower of Maneta DORIOCUR, m. Maria Carlota Constancia FORZEL, Jan. 9, 1796, w. Jose DEVILLIE DEGUTIN, Luis DE REGGIO (SLC, M5, 105)

Calista (Francisco Emmanuel and Anna Maria Francisca LEBRETTON), b. Aug. 1, 1796, bn. Jul. 30, 1796, s. Luis Cesario LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES and Marie Francoise LEBRETTON (SLC, B14, 10)

Josefina (Francisco Manuel, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Ana Maria Francisca Soe DORGENOY, native of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1797, bn. Oct.
15, 1796, pgp. Jose DUCIEAU, native of Dauphine in France, and Maria Theresa OFFREERE, native of this city, mgp. Francisco Jose DORGENOY and Ana Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish, s. Baltasar DUCIEAU and Maria Emelia Phelipa LE BRETTON DORGENOY (SLC, B14, 21)

DUSUAU
Adelaida (Victoria), b. Apr. 18, 1796, bn. Apr. 14, 1795, s. Santiago LE DUFF and Adelaida DEMOUY (SLC, B13, 278) [marginal note: d. Jun. 25, 1839, widow of Louis Norbert PICOU]
Luis Francisco (Victoria), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Jan. 25, 1797, s. Francisco [o] and Maria Rosa DUSUAU (SLC, B13, 448)

DU TEMPLE
Maria Luisa Adelaida (Pedro Pablo and Maria Luisa SEIGERAUT), native of city of Paris. 30 yr., sp. Luis Augusto TARTERON, citizen of Paris, i. Oct. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

DUVAL [@DUVAT]
Marcelo (Francisco and Maria Luisa CARRE, natives of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1796, bn. Oct. 27, 1795, pgp. Juan Bautista DUVAL and Veronica LEGER, mgp. Luis CARE and Theresa MASANGE SUVOY, s. Marcelo MIESGUILLE and Adelaida LECONTE (SLC, B11, 405)
Marcelo (Francisco and Luisa CARRE), very young child, i. Jun. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

DUVENE
Andres, native of this parish, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DUVERGES
Bartholome (Guillermo and Rosa LARCHE), native and resident of this parish, lieutenant of the volunteers, m. Alix BIENVENU, Aug. 19, 1799, w. Santiago LARCHE, Pedro THOMAS, Maria GIROT, Pedro CASLARD, Nicolas ROBELOT, Nicolas OLIVIER (SLC, M5, 124)
Pedro (Mariano) i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

DUVERNE
Jose (Luis and Rosa GIRARDY), native of this city, m. Francisca PREVOST, Apr. 2, 1796, w. Francisco LAMAIRE and Francisco MORIN (SLC, M5, 106)
Pedro Jose (Jose and Maria Francisca PREVO, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1798, bn. Nov. 16, 1797, pgp. Francisco DUVERNE and Rosa GIRALDI, mgp. Pablo PREVO and Felicite Perpetua RIXEAU, s. Pedro RENN and Felicite Perpetua RIXEAUX [sic] (SLC, B14, 56)

DUVIE
Francisca (Juan and Maria MONPIERE), of this church, m. Miguel DUE, Apr. 2, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 83)
Luisa, 40 yr., sp. Juan Baptista LAGRANCHE, i. Sep. 22, 1797, d. Sep. 21, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 38)

DUVORD
Lorenzo (Jose and Luisa CARAMUCHIE), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, Feb. 25, 1797, w. Juan Bautista BERMUDES, Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD, Chevalier DARIOCOUR (SLC, M5, 112)

EBANS
Ana (Guillermo and Susana BROK), b. Dec. 26, 1799, according to the rite for adults prescribed by the Roman Ritual, bn. at Elkridge Landing in the state of Maryland in the United States of America, cir. 14-15 yr., s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Ana Hanrrieta BONET (SLC, B14, 105)

ELFRE (cf. DUPONT)

ELLIO [HELLIOT]

ELOT
Thomas (Santiago and Maria Magdalena BLONDO), native of Havre de Grace in the province of Normandy in France, 43 yr., sp. Margarita BLARRIFORT, i. Oct. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)
ELY
Henrrique (Margarita [o]), b. Jun. 4, 1797, bn. Apr. 15, 1797, s. Juan DE O-BRIEN and Ysavel ELY (SLC, B13, 377)

EMINAL
Eugenia (Pablo and Catharina SANSIDRE), b. Sep. 29, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, [1796], s. Jorge EMINAL and Eugenia CHENET (SJBED, B3, 5)

ENCALADA
Leocadia (Manuel, native of Campeche [Yucatan], and Maria native of German b. Oct. 11, 1798, bn. 1797, s. Roque ENCALADA and Maria de Jesus BOL, mgp. Estevan NADAL and Maria Luisa YURTO, s. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Eufrosina DU VIEUX (SLC, B14, 71)

Maria Luisa (Manuel, native of Bacalas, and Maria NADAL, native of the German Coast, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 14, 1796, s. Roque ENCALADA and Maria EUSBOL, natives of Bacalas in the province of Campeche, mgp. Estevan NADAL and Maria Luisa HURTO, s. Bertran BALADE and Maria Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B14, 15)

ENGLE

ENO (cf. HENO)

ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVODET]
Carlota Virginia (Santiago Francisco and Maria Zelestina DE MARIGNY, natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 17, 1798, bn. Nov. 9, 1798, s. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLETTS, mgp. Pedro DE MARIGNY and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, s. Pedro DE MARIGNY and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILETTS, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 76)
Juan, native of Louisiana, 60 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
Santiago Francisco (Santiago ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLET), native of this city, m. Maria Celestina DE MARIGNY, Nov. 23, 1797, w. Juan Bautista FLEURIEAU, former regidor of this cabildo, Manuel SERRANO, assessor for the royal household, alcalde ordinario de primer voto, Ignacio DELINO, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Pedro DELARRONDE, lieutenant, Juan GAUTIE, chief sergeant of the same regiment (SLC, M5, 115)

ENRRIQUEZ
Francisco (Pedro and Thomasa ENRRIQUEZ), native of the city of Arvenga in the Republic of Genoa in Italy, 56 yr., sp. María RODRIGUES, native of the city of San Christoval de la Havana on the island of Cuba, i. Feb. 20, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 63)

EREINI [@CRENI]
Mariana, native of Germany, 70 yr., sp. Lorenzo DE ROCHER, i. Aug. 20, 1797, d. Aug. 19, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 38)

ERRUBY
Margarita (Antonio and Maria Theresa LIEBET, natives of Paris), b. Apr. 7, 1796, bn. Jan. 11, 1796, s. Carlos LACHESE and Margarita DERESBUGO (SLC, B14, 1)

ESPAR
Thomas (Salvador and Gertrudis [o]), native of Nacodoche [Natchitoches? Nacogdoches?], 42 yr., sp. Barbara MORINA, d. in Charity Hospital, i. Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

ESPLES
Tomasa Antonia (Juan and Genobeva JONS, natives of America), b. Jun. 13, 1796, bn. Nov. 24, 1796, ppg. Juan ESPLES and Sicilia MACLEMOR, mgp. Tomas BESQUOT [sic] and Maria JONS, all grandparents natives of America, s. Pedro MAI[S?]AC and Maria Ygnacia FARGESON (SLC, B14, 35)

ESTARDY
[o - fem.] ([o]), very young child, i. Jul. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Rosalia ([o]), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
ESTEBES

ESTEVES (cf. FORSTALL)

ESTICH [@ESTICH]
Lorenzo (Joseph and Maria ESTICHER, natives of [*]), pni. Ana Isabel RICH, [*], 1798, w. Jorge ESTIQUER, Jose ESTIQUER, Juan RICH (SBGAL, B4, 54)

ESTOFINAN
Thomas (Diego and Maria HILARION), b. Jan. 1, 1797, bn. Dec. 21, 1796, pgg. Diego ESTOFINAN and Maria ARTILES, natives of the Canary Islands. mgp. [o] HILARION and Josefa DE LA PASPAROSO, natives of the island of Gomero [Gomera in the Canaries], s. Manuel ARCEBEDO and Maria Josefa TORRES (SLC, B14, 20)

ETLEMER [@HELDEMER]
Charlota, sp. Nicolas FRANCO, i. Jan. 15, 1798, d. Jan. 14, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 40)

EXGRANCHE
Barbara (Josef and Maria JACOB, natives of Saxony in Germany), b. May 6, 1798, bn. Apr. 18, [1798], s. Juan LECHER and Barbara RU (SJBED, B3, 19)
Josef, 50 yr., sp. Maria JACOBA, i. Nov. 13, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 51)

[E/C]USCOSO
Joseph de Jesus (Antonio and Melchora [o]), native of Caracas, 20 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 32)

EVEQUE
Frederique, native of Germany, 60 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)

EWALD
Carlos Estevan, native of Hamburg in Germany, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)
EXNICIÓS
Emelia (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa PONTIFE), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Mar. 8, [1799], s. Charles PONTIF, infant’s grandfather, and Magdelena KERNE (SJBED, B3, 27)
Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Chatharina EXMITE), m. Maria PONTIFICE, May 8, 1798, w. DEGRUY VERLOIN, VERLOIN, fils, Jan Charle [*]ODRIT (SJBED, M1, 77)

FABRE
Andres Estevan (Bautista and Felicite FAYARD, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1796, bn. Oct. 31, 1789, ppg. Juan FABRE and Margarita [o], mgp. Juan BIGINO [sic] and Francisca FISO, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINET and Francisca PANQUINET (SLC, B14, 7)
Carlos Josef (Bautista and Felicite FAYARD, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 27, 1796, bn. Jan. 1, 1793, ppg. Juan FABRE and Margarita [o], mgp. Juan BIGINO [sic] and Francisca FISO, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Clara PANQUINET (SLC, B14, 7)

FABREGA
Juana, native of this city, 30 yr., unmarried, i. May 17, 1799 (SLC, F5, 31)

FABROT
Jose, 34 yr., widower of Modesta [o], i. Sep. 9, 1798 (SLC, F5, 23)

FAGOT
Gofrido (Carlos, native of this parish, and Adelaida BERARD, native of Attakapas), b. Nov. 27, 1796, bn. Sep. 12, 1796, ppg. Andres FAGOT and Carlota OLIIVER DE VEZIN, mgp. Juan BERARD and Maria BROUSSARD, s. Nicolas Gofrido OLIIVER DE VEZIN and Antonita DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 18)

FAISANT
Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Pont Biart in French Navarre [Pointe-de-Biarritz, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques?], resident of this city, and Francisca BENGUE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1799, bn. Jan. 17, 1799, ppg. Juan Guillermo FAISANT and Juana PONTAC, mgp. Santiago BENGUE and Marta PAQUET, s. Juan Bautista STREKELS and Rosa Yrene FAISANT (SLC, B14, 87)
FANG
Thomas, native of this city, 40 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

FARGE
Bernardo Farsely (Filiberto, native of the city of Lion [Lyon] in France, and Margarita MONGET, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1798, bn. Aug. 8, 1798, ppg. Pedro FARGE and Maria MAYOUX, mgp. Juan Bautista MONGET and Maria ROBINET, s. Leufrido CARRIERE MOMBRUN and Angelica FARGE (SLC, B14, 76)

FARGUESONES
Santiago, native of Ireland, 70 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

FARMOS
Cayetano (Jose and Mathilda PALLISER), native of Vila[n/v]esa in the province of Valencia, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

FASTIO
Isabel (Isaac and Esther FASTIO), native of Bordeaux in France, 48 yr., sp. Jorge ROQUEMBOURG, i. Feb. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

FAVRE
Carlos Omero (Juana), b. Dec. 3, 1796, bn. Sep. 15, 1795, s. Carlos BRULE and Helena GAILLARD (SLC, B13, 333)
Juan (Margarita), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Aug. 14, 1796, s. Juan LUGAR and Sofia SASIER (SLC, B13, 320)

FAVRE DAUNOY [@FABRE DOUNOIS]
Carlos Manuel Nicolas (Nicolas and Manuela Ysabel PEREZ), b. Feb. 10, 1797, bn. Nov. 28, 1796, ppg. Carlos FABRE DOUNOIS and Maria Ysabel DETREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ and Juana DUBUOIS, natives of this country, s. Manuel PEREZ and Maria Ysabel DETRECAN (SLC, B14, 23)
Juana Elmira (Nicolas, retired officer, and Manuela PEREZ, natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1798, bn. Mar. 3, 1793, 1798, ppg. Carlos FAVRE DAUNOY and Ysabel DETREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, brevetti and retired lieutenant colonel, and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, s. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY and Juana Catarina DUBOIS (SLC, B14, 63)
Luis Theodoro (Bartholome and Yrene PIERNAS, natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1798, bn. Dec. 14, 1797, pgp. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY, colonel and commandant of the royal artillery corps of this plaza, and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, mgp. Pedro PIERNAS, dec., former colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Felicitas PONTNEUF, s. Luis PIERNAS and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 63) [marginal note: d. Nov. 1, 1833]

FAZENDE
Celeste Arsena (Gabriel and Constanza [0]), b. Jan. 3, 1799, bn. Apr. 15, 1798, s. Pedro CASLARD and Maria Ana GERVAIS (SLC, B15, 66)

Cirilo (Renato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native of this city, m. Maria Emelia LEBRETTON DORGENOY, Oct. 3, 1798, w. Francisco Jose LE BRETON DORGENOY, Sebastian FAZENDE, Carlota DREUX, Luis Cesaire LE BRETON (SLC, M5, 119)

Eulalia (Sebastiano Moriere, militia lieutenant, and Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETTON), b. Aug. 1, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, 1796, s. Luis Cesario LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES and Eulalia FAZENDE (SLC, B14, 10)

Eulalia (Renato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native of this parish, m. Luis Cesaire LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES DORGENOY, Oct. 3, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)


FEDERICO [@FEDERIC, FREDERIC, FREDERICO]
Juan (Juan and Mariana PORTALL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1796, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, pgp. Adan FEDERICO and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish, mgp. Nicolas PORTALL, native of Languedoc in France, and Juana MONTANARY, native of this city, s. Juan MARZENAT and Maria SABANT (SLC, B14, 14)

Juan Adam, native of this city, 55 yr., sp. Genevive MILLET, i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

Julio (Santiago and Mariana PORTALL, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1799, bn. Nov. 15, 1798, pgp. Juan Adan
FEDERICO and Genoveva MILLET, mgp. Pedro PORTALL
and Naneta MONTANARY, s. Nicolas PORTALL and Ana
BARBE CAMBELL (SLC, B14, 80)
8, 1797, ppg. Sebastian FEDERIC and Maria REGINAI, mgp.
Nicolas BENUA and Elena MONTANARY, s. Nicolas
PORTAL and Maria LEBLANC (SLC, B14, 35) [marginal note:
d. Oct. 9, 1829]
Maria Hieronima (Carlos, native of New Orleans, and Maria Rosa
Sebastian FREDERIC and Regina HAYDEL, mgp. Juan
Baptista FORTIER and Francisca TACHE, s. Laurentio
GUINARD and Maria T[r?]isa DUQUOY (SLC, B14, 64)
Maria Serafina (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUIO, natives of the
lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 14, 1796, by pastor of St.
Sebastian FREDERIC, native of Rodonberc in Germany, and
Reyna SOF, native of the lower Mississippi coast, mgp. Juan
Bautista FORQUIO, native of Paris, and Francisca TACH,
native of Savoy, s. Joseph SOLI and Maria NIVET (SLC, B11,
421)
Segundo ([o] and Mariana PORTAL), 5 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1799
(SLC, F4, 76)

FEITE [@FAYTE]
Delaida (Francisco and Mariana CHEMITE), b. Feb. 14, 1797,
bn. Jan. 21, [1797], s. Juan Bautista ORY and Barbara
PORTIER, all of this church (SJBED, B3, 13)

FELEN (cf. MELANZON)

FERNANDES [@FERNANDEZ]
Ana (Margarita ROBERT [sic]), infant, i. May 15, 1799 (SLC,
F5, 30)
Bartolome (Agustin and Catalina MIGUEL), native of Santa Cruz
de Tenerife in Canary Islands, resident of Valenzuela, 48 yr.,
widower of Catarina LARA, i. Sep. 12, 1799, d. in Charity
Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)
Bernarda Theresa (Jose Joaquin, native of Trinidad on the island
of Cuba, and Elena JUERRE, native of this city, residents of
this city), b. Nov. 24, 1798, bn. May 19, 1797, ppg. Jose
FERNANDES and Ana Maria DE MENDOSA, mgp. Luis
JUERRE and Elena CHARPANTIER, s. Francisco Ramon
CANES and his wife, María Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 74)
Benito (Benito and Juana SUAREZ, natives of San Adrian de los Cobras in the Kingdom of Galicia), soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Ana María MARTINEZ, Mar. 28, 1798, w. Romualdo CARMENA, second corporal, Cayetano DIEZ, Francisco BALLESTEROS, Pedro NAVARRO (SBGAL, B4, 53)
Diego (Jazinto and and Lorrenza FERNANDES LUCHO), native of town Pedro Bernardo in Kingdom of Castille in Spain, second corporal of the first company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, widower of Isavel LOPES, m. Vizenta MARRERO, Feb. 7, 1797, w. Ignacio LOBIO, Joaquin ROMO, lieutenant of dragoons in the Mexican Cavalry, Jose OJEDA, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 111)
Francisco (Pedro and Maria RUIZ, of the Canary Islands), native of the Canary Islands, 18 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)
Juan Bautista Luis Filocres (Maria [o]), b. Nov. 6, 1798, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, s. Luis DAUTERIV and Josefina VINCENT (SLC, B15, 50)
Juan Maria Alejandro (Jose, native of the city of Luzena, in the province of Andalucia, Kingdom of Cordoba, and Maria Genovava PRESES, native of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1797, pgp. Antonio FERNANDES and Maria NIETO, natives of the city of Luzena, mgp. Domingo DE PRESAS and Maria SANCHESES, natives of the place Miangos in the Kingdom of Galicia, s. Francisco Maria PERCHET, engineer of the royal armies, and Juan Maria DIAS MANRIQUE DE LARA (SLC, B14, 24)
Manuel Rafael de Dios (Andres, native of Cordoba in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this colony), b. Jun. 23, 1796, bn. May 25, 1796, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDEZ and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, natives of the city of Cordoba, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of France, and Catarina LANDRONIC [sic], native of this province, s. Carlos XIMENES, scribe for the royal household, registry and government in this city, and [o] (SLC, B14, 7)
Maria de Ara-Celi (Andres, native of the city of Cordoba, ancient capital of the Kingdom of Cordoba in the province of Andalucia in Spain, member of the distinguished company of San Juan of this city, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this parish),
b. Aug. 18, 1798, bn. Jul. 1, 1798, pgp. Sebastian FERNÁNDEZ and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catalina LANDRONI, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and his wife, Francisca ALBERT DE LA FLEUR (SLC, B14, 68)

FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO [@FERNANDES TEJEIRO, FERNANDEZ TEJEIRO]
Luis (Vicente, native of La Grana, in the Kingdom of Galicia, brevetted lieutenant of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Eufrosina GALO, native of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1798, bn. Oct. 3, 1797, pgp. Manuel FERNANDES COTA and Narcisa TEJEIRO, mgp. [o], s. Luis DE CLOUET, lieutenant of the same regiment, and Juana Maria Eme OZANT (SLC, B13, 456)
Vicente (Manuel and Narcisa TEJEIRO), native of the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, lieutenant of the stationary Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas PRIETO, Sep. 30, 1799, w. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, government secretary, Josefa DE CASTRO, Juan GAUTIER, chief sergeant of the plaza of Puerto Rico, Juan PRIETO and Theresa DE LARRÓNDE, bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 124)

FERNANDES DE CORDOBA (cf. LEIVA)

FERRAND
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria [o]), reportedly native of Burgundy in France, 35 yr., m. but wife’s name unknown, i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

FERRIER (cf. LALANDE FERRIER)

FICH
Joseph (Genoveva Rafaela [o]), creole of the Mississippi River, m. Rosa ARLU, Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church [place not indicated], w. Constanzo TARDIF and Francisco LAVARROSIER (SLC, M3, 13)

FICHON (cf. FIQUET)
Luis Felipe (Claudio and Catarina DANIEL), native of Vincennes near Paris, 45 yr., sp. Ana FIQUET, i. Aug. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

120
FILIOSA
Francisca (Silverio or Silvain [sic] and Maria FOUCAND), native and resident of this city, widow of Espiritu LIOTEAUD, m. Felix ARNAUD, Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

FILIPEAU (cf. CASTAN)

FILIPSON
Eva (Christiano and Reguina Thomas LECHER), m. Charles PICOU, Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 82)

FIQUET [@FIQUEZ]
Anna, native of France, 52 yr., widow of Luis FICHON, native of Paris, i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

FISOT
Josef, native of province of Dauphine in France, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

FLEITAS
Deseada (Domingo and Maria GUENARD), 2 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)
Maria Deseada (Domingo, native of the port of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, chief intern of the Royal Hospital, and Josefa GUENARD, native of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1797, bn. Dec. 26, 1796, ppg. Juan FLEITAS QUINTERO, native of the island of Fierro in the Canaries, and Juana DE VERA, native of the port of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Jose GUENARD, native of Rennes in Brittany in France, and Maria MERAND, native of this parish, s. Carlos GUENARD and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 25) [marginal note: died]

FLEMING
Catharina (Eccequiel and Catharina CAMBRA), b. Nov. 28, 1796, bn. Dec. 12, 1795, s. Louis FOLS and Ana Barbara CHOF (SJBED, B3, 3)
Eccequiel, 40 yr., sp. Catharina CAMBRA, i. Nov. 26, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 51)

FLETCHER
Catalina FREY, s. Juan TURNBUL and Adelaida DE REGGIO, wife of the army treasurer (SLC, B14, 75)

FLEURIAU
Maria (Francisca [o]), b. Apr. 17, 1796, bn. Jan. 16, 1796, s. Felipe POPULUS and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B13, 278)

FLEURIEAU
Maria Melania (Carlos Juan Bautista, former captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty in this colony, permanent regidor and former aguasil mayor for this government, and Juana Catarina VILLARS), native of this parish, m. Luis Rolland CHARBONET, Apr. 29, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

FLORES
Francisco (Ignatio, native of Antecara [Antequera] in Andalusia in Spain, and Maturina OLIVE, native of Canada), b. Nov. 7, 1798, 9 da., s. Francisco DE LA BEGA and Nicole LANGLEOIS (SLC, B14, 73) [marginal note: died]

FLORIO
Francisco ([o] and Angelica [o]), native of this city, 47 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)

FOCT [@FOCTE]
Francisco (Nicolas and Margarita LINDI), b. Mar. 18, 1798, bn. Feb. 17, [1798], s. Francisco LUSTIQUE and Marie ENGLEHAR, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 19)
Margarita (Nicolas and Marguerite LINDI), b. Feb. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 9, 1796, s. Antonio MILER and Barbara PORTIER (SJBED, B2, 38)

FOLSE [@FOLS, FOLSZ] (cf. BORNO)
Antoine (Juan Bautista and Juliana TREGRE), widower of Maria BORNO, m. Maria Eva LECHER, May 7, 1799, w. Louis FOLSE, Jean Baptiste Eugene BARRE, Fs. SONGY (SJBED, M1, 84)
Euphrosine (Antonio and Maria BORNO), m. Martin SONGY ([@SONGI, SONGIEU]), Oct. 30, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 75)
Juan Bautista, 20 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1799, d. Nov. 3, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 50)
Juan Santiago (Antonio and Maria BORNO), b. Jun. 5, 1796, bn. May 11, [1796], s. Juan FOLS and Mariana SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B3, 2)
Juan Zeferino (Luis and Maria Rosa AYDEL), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Sep. 26, [1799], s. Juan FOLSE and Eulalie ROUSEL, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 38)
Louis (Juan Bautista and Juliana TREGRE, natives of Germany), m. Rosa ROUSEL, Jun. 13, 1797, w. George ROUSSEL, Mathias ROUSSELLE, Antonio FOLSE, Pierre BOSSIE (SJBED, M1, 74)
Luis (Juan Pedro and Maria OCMANE), b. Feb. 24, 1798, bn. Sep. 20, 1797, s. Luis FOLS and Eufrasina FOLS, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)
Luis (Luis and Maria ROUSEL), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. May 13, [1798], s. Antonio FOLS and Marie Charlota AYDEL, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)
Valerio (Antonio and Enricie LÉGER), b. Oct. 6, 1799, bn. Sep. 23, [1799], s. Jacob LÉGER and Maria Clara BARRE (SJBED, B3, 37)

FONSECA
Julian (Ramon and Maria LOPEZ, natives of Puerto de Santa Maria), soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Teresa PERERA, Oct. [*], 1799, w. Cayetano DIEZ, Juan DE LARA, Santiago ARRAIZA (SBGAL, B4, 56)

FONTENEAU [@FONTENAUN, FONTENEAUX, FONTENO]
Gabriel (Francisco and Mariana MATERNE), b. Oct. 9, 1799, bn. Jun. 17, [1799], s. Gabriel FONTENO and Eleonor MATERNE (SJBED, B3, 36)
Gregorio Agustin (Gregorio Agustin, native of Mobile, and Ysavel MARTIN, native of Havana), b. Jul. 31, 1797, bn. May 19, 1797, ppp. Juan FONTENEAU and Francisca LABRANCHE, natives of France, mgp. Ambrosio MARTIN, native of Port Royal in Acadia, and Maria Magdalena GAUDIN, native of St. John River [New Brunswick], s. Francisco MARTIN and Natalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 39)
Juan Joaquin (Henrique, native of Mobile, and Regina CASBERE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1797, bn. Sep. 13, 1796, ppg. Juan FONTENAUN and Maria LAGRANCE, mgp. Juan CASBERE and Margarita ROME, s. Juan DEME and Maria Catalina CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 30)

Margarita (Henriqe and Reine CARBER), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, [1798], all of this church, s. Gabriel FONTENEAUX and Maria TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 29)

**FONTENEL**

Bartolome [twin] (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, conditionally by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. May 29, 1794, ppg. Nicolas Juan Bautista FONTENEL, native of Patie in France, and Maria MAYEUR, native of New Orleans, mgp. Carlos BARROA, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, native of the German Coast of the Mississippi [River], s. Bartolome BARROA and Maria BARROA (SLC, B11, 422)

Celestino (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Feb. 23, 1796, ppg. Nicolas Juan Bautista FONTENEL, native of Patie in France, and Maria MAYEUR, native of New Orleans, mgp. Carlos BARROA, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, of the German Coast, s. Juan SALVAN and Maria Theresa COLET (SLC, B11, 423)


**FOREST** (cf. CLOME)

**FORNERET**

Carlos (Luis, interpreter for the Indians, and Maria [o]), native of Mobile, m. Celeste PORRE, Feb. 13, 1797, w. Carlos BRULE, Carlos DUPAR, Pablo CHEVAL (SLC, M3, 14)

Felicite, 30 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1798 (SLC, F5, 20)
FORGESCON
Maria Ignacia (Samuel and Ana BERI, natives of New Orleans), m. Ignacio BADIA, Apr. 8, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

FORSTALL [@FORASTAR, FORESTALL, FROSTALL]

Francisco (Joseph and Cecilia VILLERE, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1793, ppg. [o] and Margarita TOUTANT, mgp. [o] and Carlota CASNAVE, s. Francisco ADAM and Francisca LE CLER (SLC, B13, 283) [marginal note: died]

Francisco Placido (Edwardo, militia captain, and Maria Celeste DE LAVILLEBEUVE, natives of this city), b. simply, bcs, Nov. 5, 1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL, native of Martinique, regidor, and Pelagia DE LACHAISE, native of this parish, mgp. Juan DE LA VILLEBEUVE, native of France, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Juana DARBY, native of this city, s. Francisco DE REANO, militia captain, permanent regidor of this illustrious government, and Emerencia FORSTALL (SLC, B14, 46)

Josefa (Nicolas, permanent regidor of this administration, and Pelagia DELACHAISE, dec.), 10 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

Juan Edmundo (Edwardo, militia captain, and Maria Celeste DE LAVILLEBEUVE, natives of this city), b. simply, by Fr. Estevan Viel, bcs. Nov. 5, 1797, bn. Nov. 7, 1794, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL, native of Martinique, regidor of this illustrious government, and Pelagia DE LACHAISE, native of this parish, mgp. Juan DE LA VILLEBEUVE, native of France, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Juana DARBY, native of this city, s. Juan DE LAVILLEBEUVE and Luisa FORSTALL (SLC, B14, 46) [editor’s note: Fr. Etienne Viel was the first native-born Louisiana priest]

Luis (Joseph and Cecilia VILLERE, residents of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1797, bn. Jan. 2, 1796, s. Luis DUSUAU and Carlota LE CLERC (SLC, B13, 364)

Ursin (Maria, also surnamed ESTEVES), b. Nov. 26, 1797, bn. Jul. 12, 1797, s. Philippes POPULIS and Vittoria POPULIS (SLC, B13, 432)
FORT
Juan (Daniel and Nensin [o]), native of Dublin in Ireland, 38 yr., sailor, i. Oct. 16, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)
Juan Bautista (Antonio and Angelica DUEL [@DUELL]), native of Moral in Acadia [Montreal in Canada?], 28 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 21, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 71)

FORTIER [@FORTIE]
Delfina (Eugenio and Catarina Jacinta MASICOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1799, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mpg. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GREBEMBERG, s. Miguel FORTIER and Genoveva MASICOT (SLC, B14, 92)
Felicite Amada (Santiago and Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1797, ppg. Miguel FORTIE and Perrina LANGLOIS, mpg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, s. Juan Miguel FORTIER and Maria Felicite BEAURREGARD (SLC, B14, 52)
Francisco (Honorato and Adelaida LALANDE), b. Nov. 25, 1797, bn. May 10, 1797, s. Francisco Martial DUMONT and Maria Joseph FORTIER (SLC, B13, 430)
Francisco Faustino (Eugenio and Catalina Jacinta MASICOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. May 29, 1796, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Petrona LANGLOIS, mpg. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GRESBENGBER, s. Francisco GUTIEREZ ARRSYE and Luisa FORTIER (SLC, B14, 14)
Juan (Santiago and Eme DUREL), 8 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
Zenon (Miguel and Maria Rosa DUREL), native of this city, 18 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

FORTIN
Celeste (Pedro and Juana BARON), 14 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
Maria Juana Celeste (Luis, native of Menuhould in Champagne in France [Sainte-Menuehould, dept. of Marne], and Juana PARANT, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. May 9, 1798, bn. Nov. 22, 1797, ppg. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BRUIE, mpg. Carlos PARANT and Juana ROCHON, s. Julian VIENNE and Catarina MILON (SLC, B14, 62)
FORZEL
Maria Carlota Constancia (Carlos Federico and Maria Francisca
LAMOLLER D’ORVILLE), native of this city, m. Baltasar
DUSCIAU, Jan. 9, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

FOSSIER
Adelaida (Alfonso and Adelaida RIXNER, natives and residents of
this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 15, 1796, bn. Sep. 13, 1796,
pnp. Joseph FOSSIER and Maria Ana RIXNER, mgp. Jorge
RIXNER and Margarita AIDEL, s. Juan Bautista
CARMOUCHE and Maria Ana RIXNER (SLC, B14, 13)

FOUCHER
Josef (Modestia), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Josef
PISERO and Benedicta BUREN (SLC, B13, 404)
Luis (Antonio and Margarita CARRIER), native of this city, m.
Maria SAULET, Jul. 15, 1799, w. Thomas SAULET, bride’s
father, Pedro FOUCHER, Silvestre SARPY, Maria Theresa
PERY, Luis FORTIN, Eloisa SAULET (SLC, M5, 123)
[marginal note: d. Sep. 23, 1834]
Luis Frederico (Pedro, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment,
and Francisca Elisbeht BORE, natives and residents of this
FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Estevan
BORE, former captain of the French cavalry, and Maria
DETREHAN, s. Luis FOUCHER and Maria Elisabeth BORE,
infant’s uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 77)
Luisa (Antonio and Felicitas BADON, natives and residents of this
FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Joseph BADON
and Catharina MONTELIMER, s. Thomas POREE and
Francisca BADON (SLC, B14, 67)
Maria Antonia (Pedro, retired Louisiana Regiment captain, and
Francisca Ysabel BORE, natives and residents of this city), b.
Feb. 16, 1797, bn. Jan. 27, 1797, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER and
Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Estevan BORE and Juana
Margarita Maria DETREHAN, s. Antonio FOUCHER and
Maria DETREHAN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14,
24)
Pedro Edmon (Antonio, native of this city, and Felicite BADON,
Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Josep
BADON and Catalina MONTELIMER, s. Pedro SARPI and
Luisa FOUCHER (SLC, B14, 36)
FOUQUET
Juan Joseph (Maria Magdalena, native of Acadia, resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1798, bn. Nov. 17, 1797, s. Juan PEREZ and Magdalena DELILE (SLC, B14, 53)
Margarita Rita (Jeronimo and Maria PAGE), b. Jul. 8, 1799, bn. Dec. 10, 1798, s. Cayetano PEREZ, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Margarita PAUL (SLC, B14, 94)

FOURCHEAUX
Francisco, native of Burgundy in the Kingdom of France, 66 yr., retired artillery sergeant, bachelor, i. Apr. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

FOURNIER (cf. HENRY)

FRANCO (cf. ETLEMER)

FRANCOIS
[o - masc.], native of France, 40 yr., economo in the house of Monsieur LAFONT, i. Nov. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

FREDERIQUE
Mathias (Mathias and Anna Maria BERNARD), m. Marguerite HYMEL, Jan. 10, 1796, w. Matthias FREDERIC, Antoin MILLER (SJBED, M1, 68)

FREIRES
Ambrosio Antonio (Domingo Antonio and Maria Benita DENREIS), native of San Gines de Entre Cruze in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

FRERET
Santiago (Juan and Maria Magdalena HERUBEL), native of London, m. Maria Eugenia RILLIEUX, Jul. 20, 1797, w. Francisco MONDET, Andres WACKERNIE (SLC, M5, 113)

FROISIN
Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIQUE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 29, [1797], s. Pedro MARMILLON and Eugenia SARDE (SJBED, B3, 8)
Yrene (Juan Bautista and Maria VILIQUE), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, [1798], s. Jorge CONRAD and Chaterine TREGRE, infant's maternal aunt (SJBED, B3, 27)
FROMENTIN
Antonio (Nicolas and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, natives and residents of this city), m. Dorotea BROYARD, Jul. 27, 1797, w. Jose Joaquin VELASQUES, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, Lorenzo DURIEAU (SLC, M5, 114)
Elvira (Marcelo and Dorothea ST. QUENTIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)
Maria Elvira (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1798, bn. Jan. 27, 1798, ppg. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Juan Bautista Nicolas COMBELL and Eulalia Adel FROMENTIN (SLC, B14, 76)

FUENTES
Eusebio Ignacio (Francisco and Maria Josefa CORNEJO), native of the town of Chalco, district of Mexico, 21 yr., dragoon in the Mexican detachment in this city, bachelor, i. Mar. 14 [@13], 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1796, in the Royal Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 30 & RHNO, F1, 162) [double entry]

FUNEYAU
Juana (Juan and Perina DAUBAR), native of this parish, 45 yr., sp. Estevan LA FRANCE, i. Dec. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

FUSILIER [@FUSILLER]
Brigida (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas, 20 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)
Elena (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas in this province, 25 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

GALATAS
Vicente, native of Navarre in Victoria [Vitoria in Spanish Navarre, 40 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)
GALEAUX
Noel (o] and Mariana CARRIERE), native of this city, m. Magdalena DOLION, Nov. 3, 1798, w. Noel CARRIER, Antonio CANOEL, Francisco DORVILLE, Carlos BRULE (SLC, M3, 16)

GALEBERT
Bernardo (Francisco and Magdalela GREZAT, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

GALLARD [@GAILLARD, GALLARDE, GALLARDO]
Celestina (Delaida), 6 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1798 (SLC, F5, 17)
Domingo (Raimundo and Maria Ysavel DESTREHAN, natives of this city), b. May 29, 1797, bn. Jul. 27, 1796, s. Raymundo GALLARD and Maria DUBRUIL, child’s grandparents (SLC, B13, 373)
Eufrasina (Pedro and Luisa LAGRANCHE), b. Aug. 20, 1798, bn. Apr. 5, [1798], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Magdalena LAGRANCHE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 22)
Maria (Pedro and Maria Luisa LAGRANCHE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1797, d. Sep. 20, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 39)

GALVEZ
Bartolome (Joseph L’EVEILLE [sic] and Theresa [o]), 35 yr., sp. Maria Minerva [o], both residents of this city, i. Jul. 21, 1796 (SLC, F3, 127)

GAMACHO
Juan de Dios (Francisco, native of Andalusia and Antonia POMA, of Andalusia), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Mar. 9, 1798, ppp. Diego GAMACHO and Juana TORO, mpp. Antonio PONA and Maria DE LAU[R?]ANS, s. Juan Bautista NO[V?]A and Maria de los Santos DIA (SLC, B14, 60)

GANE
[o - fem.], 25 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

GARCIA [@GARCI, GARZIA] (cf. DANOS)
Amada Eufracia (Manuel, native of Puerto Real in Spain, army captain, and Amada MASICOT, native of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1797, bn. Jun. 21, [1797], ppp. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca MUNIZ, mpp. Santiago MAXICOT [sic] and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Agustin MAXICOT, absent, p. Juan CASTANEDO and Genoveba MAXICOT (SLC, B14, 46)

Lorenzo (Lorenzo, native of Pontevedra in Galicia, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotava in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Nov. 18, 1796, bn. Sep. 10, 1795, ppg. Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria ROSA, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catarina NOGALES, s. Lorenzo FERNANDEZ and Rosalia GARCIA (SLC, B14, 17)

Lorenzo (Lorenzo), very young child, i. Oct. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

Manuel Joseph [@Luis] de Santa Maria (Manuel and Etime MASICOT, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 13, 1795, ppg. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca MUNIZ, natives of Almanza, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GRESVEMBERG, s. Francisco ARROYO and Genoveba MASICOT (SLC, B11, 419)

Santiago (Antonio Lorenzo, native of Sisalvo Pontevedra, Diocese of Órense, resident of this city, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotava in the Canary Islands), b. May 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 6, 1799, ppg. Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa ROMERO, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catalina NOGALES, s. Santiago GOUJON and Ludivina FUSILIER (SLC, B14, 90) [marginal note: d. Dec. 19, 1837]

**GARCIA DE ABREO [@GARCIA, GARCIA Y ABREU]**

Catarina (Blas, native of Realexo de Arriba on the island of Tenerife, and Maria Candelaria CA[LS?]INES, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. Sep. 25, 1796, ppg. Thomas GARCIA Y ABREU and Catalina GONZALES DE CHAVES, natives of Realexo de Arriba on Tenerife, mgp. Pedro CA[LS?]INES and Sebastiana MORENO, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Antonio GARCIA DE ABREU and Maria Agustina DIAZ (SLC, B14, 14)

Maria de los Dolores (Blas, native of upper Rialejo on the island of Tenerife, and Maria Candelaria CALZINES [@CASILDES], native of La Laguna on the same island), b. Jan. 8, 1799, bn. Jan. 4, 1799, ppg. Thomas GARCIA DE ABREU and Catalina GONZALES DE CHAVES, mgp. [o], s. Antonio MOLINA and Maria Josefa DE TORRES (SLC, B14, 77)
GARCIA DE SOUSA
Olaya Agustina (Domingo, native of Orotaba on the island of Tenerife, sergeant of the trained militia of this capital, and Maria GARCIA TONELLIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1799, bn. Mar. 1, 1799, pgp. Patricio GARCÍA DE SOUSA and Paula FRANCIA, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Mariana TONELLIER, s. Narciso CASAS and Maria Zesar BERLUCHEAUX (SLC, B14, 86)

GARCIN
Victoria (Erisa), b. May 5, 1798, bn. May 5, 1792, s. Santiago RIVIERE and Victoria GARCIN (SLC, B15, 1)

GARDERA
Basilia Genoveva (Maria Teresa), b. Sep. 6, 1799, bn. Jul. 14, 1799, s. Honorato [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B15, 165)
Luis (Maria Teresa), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 15, 1799, bn. Aug. 25, 1797, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Francisca DESLANDES (SLC, B15, 181)

GARIC [@GARRICK]
Adelaida (Francisco, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Eugenia LAURENCE), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 17, 1799, 8 da., s. Jose MELASQUES and Clarissa GARRICK (SLC, B14, 98)
Adelaida ([o] and Eugenia LAURENCE), very young child, i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Domingo ([o] and Rosalia LORAINS), i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Francisco Edmundo (Francisco and Eugenia LA VIGNE, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1797, bn. Sep. 4, 1797, pgp. Juan Bautista GARIC and Estefanilla DE GUYON, mgp. Lorenzo LA VIGNE and Rosa BERGERON, s. Lazaro RENAUD and Maria Teresa LA VIGNE (SLC, B14, 49)

GAROU
Pedro (Pedro, of this parish, and Henrica JAROU), b. Feb. 6, 1798, bn. Dec. 1, 1797, s. Urbano JUDIOS and Catalina MILLIET (SLC, B14, 56)

GASPAR (cf. YOKEM)

GATTES
Juan, native of England from the province of York, 55 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)
GAUDIN
Eloisa (Pedro Pablo, native of St. John River in Canada [New Brunswick], and Felicite LEPIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of this Mississippi River, residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1799, bn. Jul. 25, 1799 [sic - 1798], pgg. Alexandre GAUDIN and Mariana BERGERON, mgp. Santiago LEPIN and Margarita ASTIE, s. Arnaldo RAMARD and Celiste CAVALIE (SLC, B14, 77)
Emelia (Miguel and Francisca BARBE), native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce, 12 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Guillermo (Pablo, native of Acadia, and Felicita LEPINE, native of the first German Coast, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 11, 1796, bn. Oct. 14, 1795, pgg. Alexandre GAUDIN and Maria Ana BERGERON, mgp. Santiago LEPINE and Maria Ana BASQUIER, s. Guillermo DUPRE and Francisca MARGOTA (SLC, B14, 4)

GAYARRE
Domingo (Ramon and Mano BROUTIN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

GAYLLARD
Ramon (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Hanrieta LOUVE, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 10, 1796, pgg. Domingo GAYLLARD and Ana LESCRIID, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Nicolas LOUVE and Catarina CULLERET, s. Raymundo GAYLLARD and Catharina CULLERET (SLC, B14, 28)

GAYO
Baltasar (Vizente and Rosa [o]), native of Marseilles in France, 65 yr., bachelor, i. May 21, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 65)

GAYOSO DE LEMOS [GAYOSO DE LEMOS Y SARMIENTO]
Fernando (Manuel, native of Oporto in the Kingdom of Portugal, brigadier of the royal armies, political and military governor of this province of Louisiana, and Margarita WATHS, native of Baton Rouge in this same province), b. simply by pastor of Natchez, bcs. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Jul. 14, 1797, in the city of Natchez in this province, pgg. Manuel Luis GAYOSO DE LEMOS SARMIENTO and Theresa Angelica MORIN Y MAGALLANES, mgp. Esteban WATH and Francisca
ASHETON, s. Doctor Nicolas Maria VIDAL, lieutenant governor and auditor for war of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 50)

Manuel (Manuel and Theresa Angelica MORIN Y MAGAL-LANES), native of Oporto in Portugal, 48 yr., brigadier of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, political and military governor of this province of Louisiana, inspector of its troops, sp. Margarita WATHS, i. Jul. 19, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 67)

GENERI
Geronimo (Luis and Yones GENERI), native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, 23 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 71)

GENIS
Francisco, native of Galicia in Spain, 40 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

GENOIS [@DE GENOVA]
Luisa Eugenia (Bernard, native of Venice, and Cathalina MORAN [@MORAND], native of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1796, bn. Feb. 29, 1795, pgp. Juan GENOIS and Maria BRAGONA, mpg. Francisco MORAN and Maria Teresa POIVRE, s. Antonio BENGUETEL and Luisa Eugenia MORAN (SLC, B14, 17)


GENTILLY
Pedro (Roseta [o]), b. May 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 6, 1797, s. Pedro DEOLOFEU and Victoria [o] (SLC, B13, 372)

GENTILLY DREUX
Juan (Louis and Adelaida [o]), b. Nov. 10, 1797, bn. Feb. 3, 1797, s. Juan Bautista BRUNET and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B13, 425)

Luisa Arsenia (Louis, native and resident of this city, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Adelaida SASIER, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1799, bn. Feb. 29, 1799, pgp. Luis GENTILLY DREUX and Maria BERNODY, mpg. [o], s.
Francisco Luis Theodulo [o] and Luisa Arsenia [o] (SLC, B15, 143)

GERBOIS
Rev. Claudio, native of Dijon in the Kingdom of France [dept. Cote d’Or], 45 yr., employed since his arrival in this capital as an assistant pastor of this cathedral church and subsequently as pastor of Pointe Coupee, i. Jul. 16, 1799, in the sanctuary or priest’s vault of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 67)

GEREMIAS (cf. JEREMIAS)

GEROME (cf. DELILLE GEROME)

GILFOY
Jemme, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

GILLARD
Eduardo (Joseph and Margarita SARDET, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

GILLIES
Roberto (Roberto, native of the parish of Irvine in Ayrshire in Scotland, and Felicitad BLACHE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 2, 1799, 25 mo., pgg. Roberto GILLIES and [o], mpg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDOT, s. Roberto DOW, native of the same place in Scotland, medical doctor, and Luisa BLONDOT, child’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 95)

GIMENEZ (cf. XIMENES)

GIRARDIN

GIRARDY (cf. LOREINS)

GIRAUD
Delahide (Andres and Juana NEGRILLO, natives of the parish of New Orleans), native of the parish of New Orleans, m. Anselmo RONQUILLO, Jan. 7, 1799, at the castle of St. Philip of Plaquemines (SLC, M5, 122)
GIRAUDOT [@GIRAudeau, JIRAUDOT]  
Amada Adela (Luis Bruno and Adelaida LE MELLE), b. Apr. 28, 1797, bn. Oct. 30, 1795, s. Francisco LONGUET and Amada DOUEZAL (SLC, B13, 366)  
Maria (Luis Bruno and Maria Adelaida LEMELLE), b. Jun. 3, 1799, bn. Feb. 17, 1799, s. Carlos FAVRE and Maria DAUNOY (SLC, B13, 130)

GITARD  
Pedro (Pedro and Maria D’EGLE), native of St. Louis in Illinois, 46 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

GLAPION  
Carlos (Liseta), b. Mar. 25, 1798, bn. Dec. 25, 1797, s. Pablo GRAPER and Juana GLAPION (SLC, B13, 455)  
Santiago (Luisa), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, 1796, s. Santiago SCHNELL and Maria Margarita GLAPION (SLC, B13, 275)

GLOD  
Anastasia (Magdalena), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Sep. 18, 1792, s. Luis Gabriel [o] and Nanet NICOLAS (SLC, B13, 368)

GODELITE  
Ana Maria (Juan and Teresa SULS), native of Coilonia [Cologne?], in Germany, 22 yr., sp. Juan KEUS[Y?]FER or [GUEVIS?] [sic], i. Sep. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GODIN  
Pedro, native of Acadia, resident of the Acadian Coast [in this province], 40 yr., sp. Francisca BARBE, also resident of the Acadian Coast, i. Oct. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

GODON  
Antonio (Francisco and Magdalena BARGAT), 8 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)
GOFF
Jose, native of Nantes in the province of Brittany in France, 32-33 yr., sailor, i. Oct. 25, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 54)

GOHOGAN
Francisca Herene (Antonio and Christina WEEKS), native of this parish, m. Seth SWASEY, Apr. 22, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

GOMES
Joseph Thomas, 35 yr., cabin boy on the Paula, i. Apr. 17, 1796, d. Apr. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 163)
Maria Candelaria (Joaquin and Isavel DEL PINO), native of Grand Canary, m. Jose MEDINA Y SUARES, Dec. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)

GOMEZ
Maria de los Dolores Rafaela (Perina CAPUCHIN [sic]), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Apr. 23, 1797, s. Josef FLOREZ and Maria GOMEZ (SLC, B13, 370)

GONZALES [@GONZALES Y VILLATORO, GONZALEZ]
Dorotea Monica (Jose Vizente and Catalina MOLERO, natives and residents of this city), b. May 19, 1799, bn. May 4, 1799, pgp. Josef Miguel GONZALEZ and Ursula FORMAYOR, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYONA, s. Jose BIOLA and his wife, Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 89)
Josef Maria de la Encarnacion (Josef Vicente, native of Maracaibo, and Catalina MOLERO, native of Vicol on the island of Tenerife), b. Apr. 9, 1797, bn. Mar. 25, 1797, pgp. Josef Miguel GONZALEZ and Ursula Josefa FUENMAJOR, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYONA, s. Miguel MOLAS and Maria Candelaria ORAMAS (SLC, B14, 29) [marginal note: d. Sep. 2, 1838]
Joseph Diego (Antonio and Catalina DE ESPEXO), native of Argarinea, Diocese of Cordova in Andalucia, 30 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 27, 1796, d. Feb. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)
Juan Maria (Luis, native of Malaga, and Antonia DE TORRES, residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1799, bn. Sep. 7, 1799, pgp. Miguel GONZALES and Maria DOMINGUES, mgp. Juan DE TORRES and Mariana DOMINGUEZ, natives of the Canary Islands
Islands, s. Juan Maria LER[CH]?ET, engineer and Juana Maria DIAZ DE LARA (SLC, B14, 99)
Maria de los Dolores (Juan and Rita VILLATORO, natives of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada in Spain), b. Oct. 20, 1797, bn. Oct. 19, 1797, ppg. Jose GONZALES and Josefa GARCIA, natives of the city of Malaga, mgp. Antonio VILLATORO, native of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, and Theresa GOMES, native of Malaga, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR (SLC, B14, 44)
Maria de los Dolores, 3 da., i. Oct. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)
Maria Rosa (Juan and Rita VILLATORO), native of this city, m. Jose YZITA, Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)
Pedro (Bernardo and Catalina LAMINO), native of the parish of Santa Maria de Blimeda in Asturias, resident of this city, m. Catalina BONETE, May 29, 1798, w. Antonio MUÑOZ, Lorenzo HERNANDEZ, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 119)

GONZALES-CAVO
Jose (Domingo and Maria [o]), native of Realexo in the Canary Islands, resident of Galvestown in this province, 42 yr., sp. Maria DIAS, also resident of Galvestown, i. Sep. 24, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 79)

GONZALES DE RUEDA [@DE RUEDA]
Josefa Antonia Ladisla (Miguel and Clara Eugenia LATIL, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 4, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Miguel Juan Jose Bruno (Miguel, native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, and Eugenia DE LATILLE, native of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1796, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, ppg. Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, royal official, and Ana DE FRIAS, natives of Malaga, mgp. Alexandro DE LATILLE, native of Sisteron in Provence in France [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Juana GRONDEL, native of this city, s. Jose NAVARRO, accountant elect, first customs official, and Juana GRONDEL infant’s [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 19)

GORDILLO [@GORDILLO Y TOVAR]
Angela Maria (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in lower Extremadura [Estremadura] in Spain, sergeant of the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida in the province of Yucatan in America), b. Mar. 13, 1799, bn. Oct. 2, 1798, ppg. Juan GORDILLO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Jose
SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, s. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary for this government, and his wife, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 83)

Pedro (Juan GORDILLO and Ana Martina TOVAR), native of town of Los Santos in province of Extremadura in Spain, m. Francisca SALAZAR Y MAGANA, Jul. 30, 1796, w. Joaquin ROMO, commanding captain of the company of dragoons in the Mexican cavalry, Jose DE EVIA (SLC, M5, 107)

Petrona Francisca Joaquina (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in lower Extremadura in Spain, sergeant of the company of Mexican dragoons, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida in the province of Yucatan in America), b. May 15, 1797, bn. Apr. 29, 1797, ppg. Juan GORDILLO and Juana GARCIA, natives of the town of Los Santos, mpg. Jose SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, natives of the city of Merida, s. Joaquin ROMO, brevetted captain and commandant of the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry, and Francisca DELGADO Y RUIZ (SLC, B14, 33)

GOSELIN
Maria (Pedro and Margarita BARON), native of this parish, 23 yr., unmarried, i. Nov. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

GOSON

GOTIER

Pedro (Pedro and Isabel HARPIN), native of the city of Charanta in Saintonge in the French Republic [dept. of Charente], 79 yr., sp. Maria LEFUSEAU, native of this city, i. Oct. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

GOURRAGE
Juan (Jiro and Juana SEGUIN), native of Bordeaux in France, m. Isavel MOTTE, Dec. 31, 1796, w. Jose VELASQUEZ, Juan
Carlos Rene LENORMAND, Juan MARPIILLA (SLC, M5, 110)

GOYO
Pedro Blanco (Vital and Marguerita SANSOUCI), 2 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 38)

GOZON
Maria Rosinda or Rosina [sic] (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Mar. 1, 1798, pgp. Antonio GOZON and Francisca GORDRIN, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Carlos PANQUINETTE and Maria Clara PANQUINETTE (SLC, B14, 58)

GRABERRE
Ambrosio Christian (Santiago and Maria Ana POMMIER), native of this province, resident of this parish, 36 yr., sp. Margarita MASTAIN, i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

GRABERT

GRANADIE (cf. DUPORT)

GRANDMAISON
Juan Francisco (Maria), b. Jul. 14, 1799, bn. Mar. 5, 1799, s. Juan Francisco DURAND and Maria Magdalena BORE (SLC, B15, 147)

GRANPERA
Pablo (Mariano and Margarita GALUP), native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, m. Margarita CHARDELLAT [@CHARDELAT], Apr. 2, 1799, w. Francisco Ramon
CANES, Jose RENES, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, Graciana SOLIS (SLC, M5, 122)

GRAS [@LEGRAS]
Antonio Jose Maria (Antonio, native of the city of Palma on Mallorca, and Genoveva DELATTRE, native of the second German Coast in this province), b. Aug. 4, 1797, bn. Jun. 22, 1796, pgp. Jose GRAS and Antonia MOLANA, natives of Palma, mpg. Luis DELATTRE, of this city, and Catalina STAY, of the German Coast, s. Francisco ESPINOSA, lieutenant of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Victoria DELATTRE, child’s aunt (SLC, B14, 39)

GRAVE
Maria del Carmen, 6 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

GRAVEL
Maria (Alexandro and Maria L[*]ASE), native of this city, widow of Luis BRUYARD, m. Francisco DE NEDA, Nov. 24, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

GRAVIER
Bertrand (Jacobo and Maria LESPINASSE), native of Bergerac in Perigod de Guiena in the Kingdom of France, 44 yr., sp. Maria Josefa DE LANDE, widow of Andres RENARD, i. Jun. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

GREAUX
Juan (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana ENGLARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Aug. 24, [1799], s. Juan Luis GREAUX and Margarita LIND, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 35)

GRESAT [@CREZAT]
Luiza (Santiago and Antonia MONDION), native of this city, m. Phelipe BRUGUIER, Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)
Santiago (Juan Padro and Ana Gavriela REVESTON), native of Breda in Holland, resident of this city, 50 yr., sp. Antonia MONDRON, native and resident of this city, i. Jan. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

141
GRIFTON
Maria Hanrieta Palme (Carlos Antonio, officer of the militia of this plaza, and Susana PEYROUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1798, bn. Oct. 17, 1798, ppg. Antonio Simon GRIFTON and Catalina PUPAR, mgp. Juan Maria Gabriel PEYROUX and Susana CAUE, s. Enrique PEYROUX, captain of the army of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Cathalina Jose COULON (SLC, B14, 76)

GRIMA
Eugenia (Bartolome and Mariana FILOS0A), native of this city, m. Jose Nicolas SABATIER, Apr. 23, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122) Felix (Alberto Bartolomeo and Mariana FILIOS0A), b. Apr. 23, 1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, ppg. Juan Maria GRIMA and Catalina [o], mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Mariana FOUCAUT, s. Bartolimeo JOURDAN and Francisca GRIMA (SLC, B14, 61)

GRONDEL (cf. DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL)

GROS (cf. SOUBIN)

GUADELMQUE
Juan, soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Feb. 28, 1796, d. Feb. 28, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

GUBBINS
Elizabeth, of Knocklong, m. William CONWAY, Oct. 30, 1781, at Dringah and Glinbrohane in Ireland, registered at SLC, Dec. 10, 1796, from official copy dated Mar. 22, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)

GUDVE
Josef (Santiago and Ana ROX, native of Ireland), b. Jun. 13, 1797, bn. Apr. 16, 1796, ppg. Josef GUDVE and Ana HAKENS, mgp. Juan ROX and Margarita MORASEN, all grandparents natives of Ireland, s. Santiago TALLAR and Cathalina ROX (SLC, B14, 35)

GUENARD
Delfina (Lorenzo and Maria BUQUOI, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Oct. 20, 1798, ppg. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERAND, mgp. Pablo BUQUOI and
Maria Luisa FEDERICO, s. Pedro LORENZO and Eufrosina FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 84)
Jose (Jose and Maria MERAND), native of this city, m. Juana NIVET, Jun. 21, 1797, w. Domingo FLEITAS, Arnaud SARAMIAC, Carlos BAROI (SLC, M5, 113)
Jose (Jose and Maria MERAND), 32 yr., sp. Juana NIVET, i. Aug. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
Jose Julio (Jose and Juana NIVET, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1798, bn. Apr. 22, 1798, ppg. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERAND, mgp. Santiago NIVET and Juana BALOIS, s. Domingo FLEITAS, chief intern at the Royal Hospital of this city, and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 67)
Maximiliano (Bave [o]), b. Apr. 5, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, New Galvez, 11 mo., s. Joseph CA[R?]EN and Felicitas DUVERSE (SLC, B13, 291)
Nicolas (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, ppg. Jose GUENARD, native of the province of Brittany in France, and Maria MERAN, native of this parish, mgp. Pablo BOUQUOI and Maria Luisa FEDERICO, natives of this city, s. Domingo FLEITAS, chief intern of the Royal Hospital, and Maria Josefa GUENARD (SLC, B14, 29)

GUERARD
Agustina (Enrique and Agustina ALAIN), native of Pointe Coupee in this province, 36 yr., sp. Aermand DUPLANTIE, i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

GUENEAUX
Luisa (Pedro, native of Squers in Bigorre [Esquieze-Sere, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], in France, and Felicite LOUBI, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1798, bn. Aug. 1, 1798, ppg. Ramon Juan GUENEAUX and Francisca CARRERA, mgp. Manuel LOUBI and Maria Josefa LOVERNAC, s. Santiago SONPEYRAC and Luisa GRESA (SLC, B14, 72)

GUERBOIS
Ortanza (Maria Rosa [o]), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May 15, 1795, s. Jose [o] and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B13, 372)

GUEREN
[o], native of province of Ruaga, Diocese of Rode in the Kingdom of France [Rodez, dept. of Aveyron], carpenter, bachelor, came down from Los Ecores Amargaux or the fortress of Las
Barrancas with Vizente FOLQUE, commandant of that fortress and presently governor of Pensacola, d. a short time after beginning work in the house of Monsieur MASEDT, also a carpenter, i. Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

GUERRERO
Juan Josef (Josef Antonio and Maria Getrudis RODRIGUEZ), native of Mexico, 21 yr., bachelor, convict in this city, i. Jun. 21, 1797, executed (SLC, F4, 46)

GUESNON (cf. MORALES)
Felipe (Santiago Felipe and Maria Luisa CARABY, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 17, 1799, bn. Aug. 30, 1799, ppg. Pedro GUESNON and Maria DOVILIN, mgp. Estevan CARABY and Genoveva RIVARDE, s. Pedro Santiago GUESNON and Enriqueta CARABY (SLC, B14, 98)

Maria Catalina (Pedro and Andrea Petronila D’AUVILLE), native of this city, 39 yr., widow of Manuel Jose RAMOS, sp. Juan Ventura MORALES, proprietary accountant for the army and royal household, presently interim intendant of the province, i. Aug. 14, 1799, d. during childbirth with a premature male infant who was b. simply and buried with his mother (SLC, F4, 70)

GUEVIS (cf. GODELITE)

GUEY (cf. BODEIN)

GUIAN (cf. DEMILLAN-GUIAN)

GUIDREAXX [@GUIDREAU]
Cipriano (Estevan and Nanet SOLET, natives of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1796, bn. Mar. 1, 1795, ppg. Abrahan GUIDREAU and Catarina DE QUOY, natives of this province, mgp. Francisco SOLET and Francisca Julia BRUANDE, natives of this city, s. Cornelio PLOEY and [o] (SLC, B11, 419)

GUIDRY
Carlos (Pedro and Susana BRASSAUX), native of Port Royal in Canada, resident of Acadia, 72 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)
GUIEMBER
Jorge, 70 yr., sp. Francisca LA VERNE, i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. Oct. 7, 1796 (SJBED, FI, 34)

GUILLET
Carmelita (Pelagia [o]), b. Mar. 10, 1798, 8 mo., s. Andreas CAVALIER and Maria Juana CO[SS?]ET (SLC, B13, 449)

GUILLON
Julian (Julian and Margarita GUILLON), native of Ireland, i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 38)

GUIS
Thomas, native of England, 45 yr., bachelor, Anglican who made his abjuration and was absolved of excommunication, i. May 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

GURGAS Y CASADAVAN (cf. DE RE[S/J]A

GUSMAN
Josef (Andres and Juana CADON), native of Santiago de los Cavilleros on the island of Santo Domingo, 42 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)

GUTIERRES [@GOUTIERRES, SUARES GUTIERRES]
Antonia Carlotta (Juan and Micaela PINTA), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)
Francisco (Pablo and Maria Manuela [o]), native of Campeche in the Province of Yucatan in America, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)
Manuel (Manuel), 10 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GUTIERRES DE ARROYO
Patricio Jose (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, first official of accounts of the accounting office for the army and royal household of this city, and Genoveba MASICOT, native of this city), b. May 31, 1799, bn. Mar. 17, 1798, ppg. Francisco GUTIERRES DE ARROYO and Baltasara DELGADO, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Agustin MASICOT, child’s uncle, and Petronila GREBEMBERG (SLC, B14, 91)
GUTTIERES
Christobal (Juan, native of the island of Lanzarote in the Canaries, and Ysavel GOMES, of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Feb. 2, 1798, p.g. Domingo GUTTIERES and Antonia GOMES, m.g. Francisco GOMES and Maria [o], s. Christobal PUYAZON and Maturina Oliva COURTIN (SLC, B14, 58)

HAELE [AEL, HAELE]
Margarita (Miguel and Margarita KERNE), b. Oct. 29, 1797, bn. Oct. 1, [1797], s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Chatarina CHEVRE, [both?] of this church (SJBED, B3, 14)
Maria (Juan and Chatherine CHEVRE), m. Juan KERNA, Jan. 30, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 68)
Miguel (Juan and Chatarina CHEVRE), m. Marguerita KERNA, Nov. 22, 1796, w. A[no]n[v]y MILLER (SJBED, M1, 72)
Miguel (Miguel and Margarita KERNA), b. Feb. 2, 1799, bn. Jan. 9, [1799], s. Juan KERNA and Maria KERNA, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 26)

HALLARD
Eduardo (Louis and Luisa LAURENCE), 7 yr. 6 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

HAMEL
Gabriel, native of Pontoz[?]on in former Normandy, 64 yr., resident of Dunkirk, officer of Sante Auxiliare de la Marine, embarked on the [*] Largo, commanded by Monsieur DUSSUEIL, Navy officer, i. [o] (RHNO, F1, 163)

HAMELIN
Rene or Renato (Geronimo and Magdalena VIENE), native of Romygny in lower Normandy [Romagny, dept. of Manche?] in France, 49 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

HAMO
Juan (Juan, native of Strasbourg in Germany, and Maria Ana GEOFFRION, native of Pointe Coupee in this colony, residents of Rapido [Rapides] which has no parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 4, 1796, bn. Mar. 10, 1788, p.g. Miguel HAMO and Catalina HARRON, m.g. Pedro GEOFRION and Maria ROCHELET, s. Baron Felipe Jacobo STETENFELD and [o] (SLC, B11, 406)
HANCOT
Juan Maria, native of Paris, 39 yr., married, 1. Jul. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

HAPPE
Luis (Catarina), 6 da., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F5, 38)

HARANG
Luis Alexandro (Luis and Barbara HERTELERINE), native of this city, 59 yr., widower of Maria Josefa ROMAN, i. Oct. 6, 1799, in the transept of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 82)
Maria Estela (Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 24, 1799, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Maria Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Honorato FORTIER and Eufemia LABRANCHE, all parishioners of this church (SLC, B14, 104)
Pasqual (Luis Alexandro, native of the post of Opelousas in this province, and Celeste FORTIE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1799, bn. Mar. 10, 1799, ppg. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER [sic] and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Pasqual PAILLET and Adelaida LANGOURAND (SLC, B14, 99)

HARBEMONT [HERBEMONT]
Maria Rosa (Juan, native of Reims in Champagne [dept. of Marne] in France, and Victoria GARZON, native of Paris, residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, s. Joseph CEULINO and Maria Rosa RIVERA (SLC, B14, 100)
Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Fort Pitre, and Victoria Eufrasia GARZON, native of Paris), b. Oct. 6, 1798, bn. Dec. 12, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Francisco GARZON and Ana GARZON, s. Santiago DES VIGNES and Elizabetha MOTTE (SLC, B14, 71)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Victoria GARZON), very young boy, i. Oct. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

HARDY
Adelaida (Pedro and Teresa BENA), native of this parish, 30 yr., spinster, i. Dec. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)
HARISON
Juan, native of Virginia in the United States, of English ancestry, 45 yr., sp. Christina HARISON, i. Feb. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

HAVIN
Victoria (Juan), 4 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

HAYDEL (cf. AYDEL)

HAZEUR DE LORME [@HAZURE DE LORME]
Antonita (Louis and Felicitas DREUX (corrected to HAZURE)), b. Dec. 2, 1796, bn. Sep. 9, 1796, s. Luis DREUX and Antonita Celeste DREUX (SLC, B13, 333)
Luiza (Louis and Felicitas AZUR), b. Jul. 16, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, s. Henrique HUGON and Juana AZUR (SLC, B15, 23)
Maria (Louis Francois Xavier and Margarita DUVAL DE[MOURNE?IL]LE), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 15, 1796, s. Francisco Bernabe PONZE LEON, cadet of the fixed infantry regiment of Mexico, and Maria ASSUR DREUX (SLC, B13, 349)

HEARZAY
Margarita Desideria Celeste (Eduardo, native of the North of America, and Desideria FORSTER, native of Nova Scotia, residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Sep. 26, 1797, ppg. Guillermo HEARZAY and Martha HEARZAY, mgp. Even Ysa FORSTER and Catarina FORSTER, s. Juan WKEE and Celeste CHABOT (SLC, B14, 48)

HEBERT [@HIBERT]
Maria (Juan Luis, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Maria DUARON, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France), b. Mar. 14, 1799, bn. Nov. 20, 1798, ppg. Esteban HEBERT and Maria LAVERGNE, mgp. Gregorio DUARON and Helena OCUIN, s. Juan OSTEIN and Maria RIVARD (SLC, B14, 83)
Maria (Theresa, native of St. Malo in France), b. Aug. 11, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, s. Luis DE RIVAS, second lieutenant of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Clara Eugenia LATILL (SLC, B14, 11)
Nicolas Adriano (Adrien and Maria ONNEGIA), native of parish of Gravenchon, Diocese of Rouen, Election [sic] of Caudebec in the province of Normandy in France [dept. Seine-Maritime], 31 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
HELDEMER (cf. ETLEMER)

HELLIOT (cf. ELLIOT)

HENO [@ENO]
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Margarita TONELIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1796, bn. Oct. 23, 1795, pp. Jorge HENO and Maria Luisa RUFIGNI, m. Santiago Christoval TONELIER and Maria LEGE, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Juan Bautista HENO and Maria Ursula MONQUIEN (SLC, B14, 13)
Nicolas Ursino (Pedro and Margarita TONELIE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1799, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, pp. Jorge ENO and Maria Luisa RUFINI, m. Santiago Christobal TONELIE and Margarita LEGE, s. Nicolas TONELIE and Ursula SIMON DURIEAU (SLC, B14, 90)

HENRRRI [@HANNRY]
Francisco (Juan Maria, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa CALANDRO), b. Apr. 30, 1797, bn. Nov. 9, 1796, pp. Santiago HENRRY, native of Normandy, and Mariana BELAMY, native of Paris, m. Francisco Claudio CALANDROT, native of Paris, and Maria Rosa TALON, native of Mobile, s. Francisco MELISET and Maria Theresa ROSIE (SLC, B14, 31)

HENRY
Magdalena (Carlos and Maria BERNARD), native of Nantes in France, 40 yr., sp. [o] FOURNIER, i. Mar. 17, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 45)

HERIS
Maria (Maria), b. Jun. 25, 1796, bn. Jan. 8, 1796, s. Pablo MARTIN and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 300)

HERNANDES
Jose Antonio (Jose and Barbara Rita GRADO, residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1796, bn. Feb. 12, 1796, pp. Pedro HERNANDES and Isavel RODRIGUES, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, m. Mariano GRADO and Margarita XIMENES, natives of Cartagena de Levant in Spain, s. Diego FERNANDES and Maria HERNANDES (SLC, B11, 417)
Josefina (Mathias, native of Castil-Verr[ue/zu]co, district of Daroica in the Kingdom of Aragon in Spain, and Antonia
DUFARS LAFOND, native of Mobile district of this province, residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1797, pgg. Jose HERNANDES and Getrudis CIVRIAN, mpg. Pedro DUFARS LAFOND and Ysavel PICHOL [@PISOL], s. Leonardo WILTZ and Constanza WILTZ (SLC, B14, 70)

HERNANDES-CLARO
Maria, native of Canary Islands, 35 yr., sp. Jose BASQUES, native of Galicia, i. Jul. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

HERNANDEZ
Joaquin Josef Andres (Marcelino, native of the plaza Los Llanos on the island of Palma in the Canaries, and Maria Joaquina BISOSO, native of the town of Hares in Galicia), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 21, 1796, pgg. Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ MARTIN, mpg. Pedro BISOSO and Ysabel CANIDA, s. Josef CANAVAS and Andrea Paula BISOSO (SLC, B14, 15)

Josef (Josef Antonio and Maria Guillelma CAMARGO), native of Mexico City, Kingdom of New Spain, m. Eugenia ROBEAU, Oct. 31, 1796, w. Antonio RABI, Juan TILANO, Josef ORTIZ (SLC, M5, 109)

Maria Adela (Joseph and Eugenia ROGAUD, of New Orleans), b. Oct. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 7, 1797, pgg. [sic], mpg. Luis ROBAUD and Maria JOURDAIN, s. Luis ROBAUD and Margaretta BURAI (SLC, B14, 44)

Maria Ysabel (Juan, native of the place Yngenio in the Canaries, resident this parish, and Pretolina HERNANDEZ, dec., native of Aguimes, former resident of this parish), pni. Francisco MASIAS, May 1, 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 52)

HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ
Angela (Juan Angel HERNANDEZ, dec., and Gregoria SANCHEZ, natives of the town of Aguimes on the Canary Islands), pni. Francisco MASIAS, Jan. 2[*], 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

HERRERA [@DE HERRERA]
Maria de los Dolores (Jose, native of the town of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, and Rafaela MONTOYA, native of San Thoma in the Kingdom of Mexico, residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1799, bn. Feb. 28, 1799, pgg. Jose HERRERA and Maria ORTEGA, mpg. not known because the mother had been
taken captive by Indians as a very young girl, s. Juan LUGAR and Rosalia GRAND-PRE (SLC, B14, 94) [marginal note: died] Maria de los Dolores (Jose ERRERA [sic] and Rafaela MONTOYA, residents of this parish), 7 da., i. Feb. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

HETLEMER
Celeste (Andres and Agnes HIMEL), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. Jan. 11, [1798], s. Andres HIMEL and Magdalena HIMEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)

HEVIA (cf. ARAS Y HEVIA)

HINARD (cf. RINARD)
Yrene (Cl[enc?]ia), infant, i. Aug. 22, 1799 (SLC, F5, 37)

HOSTEIN (cf. OSTEIN)

HUBEAU (cf. UBO)

HUBERT
Joaquin (Hiber or Hiberto [sic] and Francisca or Babe [sic] [o]), b. Sep. 1, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1799, s. Fernando [o], infant's uncle, and Carlota [o] (SLC, B15, 163)
Pablo (Pablo and Margarita BELANZON), native of Virginia in America, 38 yr., sp. Margarita BREAU, i. Nov. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

HUCHE
Bartolome (Maturino and Maria HACHE, natives of St. Malo in Brittany in France, residents of La Fourche in this province of Louisiana), b. Feb. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 18, 1798, pgp. Ygnacio HUCHE and Cecilia BOURQUE, mgp. Antonio HACHE and Maria CLEMANSEAU, s. Bartolome BOSH and Susana BOSH (SLC, B14, 81)

HUCHET DE KERNION [@KERNION]
Crispin Carlos (Renato and Modesta DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 25, 1796, pgp. Juan Francisco HUCHET DE KERNION, native of Quiemper in France [Quimper, dept. of Finistere], and Juana Antonia DE VILMOND DU MIRBAISE, native of Paris, mgp. Pedro DUVERGES, native of this parish, and Catarina POUPAR,
native of Mobile, s. Carlos Antonio GRIFON and Maria Luisa Prudencia DUVERGES (SLC, B14, 31)
Luisa Constanza (Renato HUCHET, Sieur DE KERNION, and
Luisa Constanza DESILLEST), 30 yr., sp. Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE, i. Jul. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)
Maneta (Renata [sic] and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST), 16 yr.,
unmarried, i. Oct. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)
Margarita (Renato and Luisa DESILET), native of this parish, 18
yr., unmarried, i. Jan. 31, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

HUGON
16, 1798, s. Andres MONTON, majordomo of the Royal
Hospital of this city, and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B15, 103)
YRIGOYEN and Maria Theresa CHEVERY (SLC, B13, 297)

HUGUES
Felicite (Jose, native of La Chein, Diocese of Toulon in France
[dept. of Var], and Felicite TOURANGIN, native of this city),
of Grace in Provence [Gras, dept. of Alpes-Maritimes?], and
Paula VEUSIERE, native of Chein in Toulon, mpg. Francisco
LA COUTURE TOURANGIN, native of France, and
Magdalena ROVIN, native of La Rochelle, s. Francisco
LANDREAU and Constanza HUGUES (SLC, B14, 38)

HULIN
Domingo (Francisco, native of Rouhan in Normandy [Rouen, dept.
of Seine-Maritime?], and Catalina BERNARD, native of this parish,
residents of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1799, bn. Dec. 29,
1798, pgp. Francisco HULIN and Magdalena DUCHENE, mpg.
Pedro BERNARD and Antonita DUBIES, s. Domingo COSSE
and Maria LESSEURS (SLC, B14, 104)

HUMBART
Pedro, native of Martinique, resident of St. Charles Parish on the
first German Coast, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 21, 1797 (SLC,
F4, 45)

HUS DESFORGES
Luis (Luis and Ana MARCHAND), native of Amiens in France,
m. Isavel Victoria DUPRE, Aug. 7, 1799, w. Geronimo LA
CHAPELLA, Luis GOVELLINA, Miguel FORTIE, Luis DREUX (SLC, M5, 123)

HUSSEY
Terencio (Eduardo and Brigida BARADY), native of Ireland, 45 yr., sp. Hannah HILL, resident of Liverpool in England, i. Jan. 15, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

HYMEL [@HIMEL]
David, 50 yr., sp. Ynes BOURSOIT, i. Aug. 30, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 50)
Etienne (Pedro and Catharina JOUENEAU), b. Aug. 2, 1796, bn. May 24, [1796], s. Jean DOUVIE and Pelaxi SIMON (SJBED, B3, 4)
Eulalia (Francisco and Margarita ELFRE), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. Feb. 9, [1797], s. Luis HYMEL and Susana ELFRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)
Juan (Christoforo and Angelica OTIN), b. Feb. 11, 1798, bn. Dec. 20, [1797], s. Juan OTIN and Agnes HIMEL, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)
Judit (Pedro and Catharina JUNO), b. May 13, 1798, bn. Apr. 11, [1798], s. Juan Luis SUIS and Clara BARRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 20)
Magdalena (David and Maria Ynes [o], natives of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, [1797], s. Pedro VERLOIN and Maria Anrriete [o] (SJBED, B3, 9)
Margarita de Magdalena, 20 yr., sp. Juan DE CARO, i. Oct. 18, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1797 (SJBED, Fl,40)
Marguerite (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), m. Mathias FREDERIQUE, Jan. 10, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 68)
Maria (Pedro and Chatarina BERGARDA), 10 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1797, d. Aug. 4, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 37)
Melania (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Jun. 2, 1797, bn. May 11, [1797], s. Luis HIMEL and Magdalena STAIDRES, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)
Ortanza (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), 18 yr., sp. Juan DE CAREAU, i. Nov. 6, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 39)
Sebastian (David and [o]), native of St. Charles [Parish] on the first German Coast, 55 yr., sp. Genoveva BAUDOIN [@BAUDOIN], i. Aug. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)
Ynes (Andres and Eleonor MALLER), m. Francisco DU FREINE, Jan. 23, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 76)
INCLELI
Jorge, native of Langrabe, single, i. Aug. 12, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 49)

JACOB [@JACOBA, JACOD]
Amada Victoria (Juan Francisco, native of Lyon in France, and Clara Victoria JOURDAN, native of Daubagne in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1799, bn. Feb. 19, 1799, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSE, s. Manuel or Noel [sic] JOURDAN and Maria Ana BOZONIER (SLC, B14, 96)
Delfina (Francisco and Clara JOURDAN), very young child, i. Jul. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Maria (Christiano and Ana Barbara CHOF), m. Andres URBANO [@URBAN], Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 71)
Maria, of Sax, 77 yr., sp. Eleonardo LA SEGNAE, i. Aug. 4, 1798, d. Aug. 4, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 43)
Pedro (Adan and Mariana CLEMENTE), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 7, 1796, s. Antonio CUATROVINTG and Brigita CLEMENTE (SJBED, B3, 7)
Victoria Delfina (Juan Francisco, native of the city of Lyon in France, and Clara Catarina Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in Provence, residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLETTE, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CELSE, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 30)

JACQUET [@JAQUET]
Francisco (Santiago and Maria SAVOIS), native of this city, m. Francisca CARREL, Oct. 25, 1796, w. Josef Carlos DEVILLE, Jorge HILET, Pedro LORENZO (SLC, M5, 109)
Ursino Bruno (Francisco and Francisca CARREL, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 6, 1797, pp. Santiago JACQUET and Maria SAVOIE, mpp. Carlos CARREL and Perina DAUBAR, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B14, 56) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4, 1830]

JAIME (cf. CAYME)

JANT[I/L?] Thomas (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1798, bn. Nov. 26, 1797, s. Thomas COLLINS and Francisca BADON (SLC, B13, 436)

JENSEN George (Herique and Mariana LEGERE), 13 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 35)


JININ Juan (Noel and Maria CHOU[E/C]), native of Anières in the Diocese of Sens in Burgundy in France [Asnieres-sousBois, dept. of Yonne?], 29 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

JIRAUDOT (cf. GIRAUDOT)

JIRANT Maria Juana (Andres and Juana NEGRIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DAUDY, Aug. 13, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

JOLI Joseph (Juan, dec., and Ana DRAPAUX), resident of New Galvez, m. Maria NIVET, Apr. 10, 1796, at Joseph CHAPRON’s home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph CHAPRON, Juan NIVET, bride’s brother (SLC, M5, 107)
JOLIBOIS

Bartolomeo (Felipo, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria Luisa CHARPENTIER, native of La Fourche), b. Jul. 28, 1799, 3 mo., ppg. Francisco JOLIBOIS and Ursula LEGRAND, mgp. Pedro CHARPENTIER and Juana MOUTARD, s. Bartolomeo Berthe GRIMA and Helena LAMOUREU[X?] (SLC, B14, 95)

JOLY (cf. LEBRUN)

JONES


Carolina (Roberto, native of Philadelphia in North America, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1797, bn. Nov. 5, 1797, ppg. Roberto JONES and Margarita KNOVALES, mgp. Guillermo O'BRIEN and Maria KONVEVOS, s. Pedro MARIGNI, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Victoria DUCROS (SLC, B14, 50)

Carolina (Roberto and Anna O'BRIEN, residents of this parish), 7 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Ysavel (Roberto, native of the city of Philadelphia in North America, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1797, bn. Dec. 24, 1793, ppg. Roberto JONES and Margarita KNOVALES, mgp. Guillermo O'BRIEN and Maria KONVEVOS, s. Antonio ARGOTE, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Juana DESALES (SLC, B14, 50)

JONS [@JOHNS]


JORDA (cf. DE REGGIO)

Gilberto Janie (Janie and Constansa DE REGGIO), 7 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

JORGE

Madame [o], native of this city, 60 yr., sp. [o] JORGE, i. Aug. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)
Estevan (Francisco and Maria Francisca [o]), native of town of Texillas in the Canaries, 22 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 5, 1796, d. Apr. 5, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 163)

JOSON
Joseph (Joseph and Francisca JOSON), native of Canada, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 18, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 42)

JOURDAN
Rosalia (Pedro and Maria Luisa DUBUNOT), native of this parish, m. Juan Manuel DEHOA, Nov. 10, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)
Theresa (Juan Joseph and Victoria CELSE), native of Aubagne, Diocese of Marseilles in France, m. Joseph CONAND, Jun. 12, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

JUDICE
Felicite (Maria Josefa [o]), b. May 1, 1796, bn. Mar. 23, 1796, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Carlota MAMBEK (SLC, B13, 282)
Margarita (Luis, native of this city, army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Hanrrieta RASICAU, native of Sesvourg [Sebourg, dept. of Nord?] in France), b. simply, bcs. May 7, 1799, bn. Oct. 22, 1798, ppg. Santiago JUDICE and Maria CHANTY, mgp. Juan Bautista RASICAU and Mariana Hanrrieta POTIE, s. Salomon PROVOT and his wife, Margarita BERET (SLC, B14, 88)
Urbano (Rogerio and Mariana PAICHE), native of this city, m. Maria Josefa DE LA PENA, Oct. 1, 1799, w. Jose SANTOS, Juan Francisco RUGUIER, Jose DE LA PENA, bride’s brother (SLC, M5, 125)

JULIAN
Maria Sofia (Francisco, native of Boulogne in France, and Maria Luisa MORTALL, native of Mobile, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Mar. 1, 1799, ppg. Jorge Pedro JULIAN and Maria Luisa JAMBRY, mgp. Juan MORTALL and Maria Luisa Pedro FA[NE?]BA[RG], s. Juan Bautista CHALAN and Constanza BAUTISTA (SLC, B14, 82)

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (cf. DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL)
KELER (cf. PERCLE)
Juan Bautista (Nicolas, native of Germany, and Agnes SEXNAIDRE), b. Apr. 8, 1796, bn. Apr. 5, 1796, pgp. Ansl Petre KELER, native of Germany, and [o], mgp. Antonio SEXNAIDRE and Maria Amada ALEMANS, s. Juan Bautista PORTIER and Catharina CAMBRE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 1)
Mariana (Pedro and Marie PERCLE), of this church, m. Francisco OLIVIER, May 21, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 85)
Miguel (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), b. Jan. 3, 1799, bn. Dec. 21, [1798], s. Miguel JACOB and Barbara PORTIER, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 2)
Pedro, native and resident of this parish, 50 yr., sp. Marie PERCLE, native and resident of this parish, i. Sep. 4, 1798, d. Sep. 3, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 44)
Veronica (Nicolas and Ynes SEXNEIDRE, natives of Germany), b. Sep. 20, 1797, bn. Aug. 28, [1797], s. Nicolas KELER, infant's brother, and Emeranta KELER (SJBED, B3, 14)
Ynes (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), 5 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1798, d. Mar. 27, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 46)

KELLER [@KELLOR]
Juan, native of a town on the Rhine in Germany, 50 yr., m. Ana JAMEN in Baltimore of the United i. Apr. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 6)
Maria Theresa (Juan and Ana HAMMER), native of Baltimore, m. Juan WAGNER, Sep. 18, 1797 (SLC, M5, 11)

KELLY
Juan (Juan and Maria KELLY), native Ireland, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

KERNE [@KERNA]
Catharina (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Juan SEXNEIDRE, Jun. 28, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 7)
Juan (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Maria HAELE, Jan. 30, 1796, w. Veronique CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 68)
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria AEL), b. Feb. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, [1797], s. Juan HAELE, infant's grandfather, and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B3, 7)
Marguerita (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Miguel HAELE, Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 7)
Maria Eva (Jorge and Maria HAEEL), b. Oct. 6, 1799, bn. Sep. 13, [1799], s. Andres KERNE and Maria Magdalena AEL (SJBED, B3, 36)

KEUS[Y?]FER (cf. GODELITE)

Kien
Juan (Francisco and Leonor LEKI), native of Extrokien in Ireland, 48 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 5, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

KINGT (cf. DUBROQUA)

KREPS [@CREPES, KREBS]
Basilio (Hugo KREBS HERNECHS [sic] and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this city, m. Felicite MARCHAND, Jun. 18, 1799, w. Santiago CADET MONLON, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Luis LANDREAX, Felix ARNAUD (SLC, M5, 123)
Cecilia (Hugo and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this province, 28 yr., unmarried, i. Aug. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)
Jose (Hugo Erneste and Maria Juana LAPOINTE, parishioners of this church), resident of the shore of the lake [Pontchartrain], 54 yr., sp. Luisa DUPONT, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

LABAN
[o - masc.], very young child, i. Feb. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

LABARRE (cf. VOLANT)

LABATUT [@LABATIEU, LABATU, LABBATU]
Miguel JACOB and Brigida MANS, s. Josef FRICOTI and Catalina JACOB (SLC, B14, 13)
Cathalina (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Maria Angelica (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Maria Felicitas BAUCHE SAN MARTIN, native of this parish), b. May 23, 1799, bn. Feb. 22, 1798, ppp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULOM, mgp. Pedro BAUCHE SAN MARTIN and Carlota GALLO, s. Juan RUBY, chief surgeon of the Royal Hospital of Pensacola, and Maria Ana PERETTE SAN MARTIN (SLC, B14, 90)
Maria Magdalena (Pedro and Magdalena MICHEL), 4 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
Victoria (Padro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this colony), b. Jan. 13, 1799, 7 mo., ppp. Pedro LABATTU [sic] and Maria DARAN, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Birgita MAULS, s. Santiago PEQUILLAN and Victoria HOTHARD (SLC, B14, 78)

LABBE
Emelia (Fiacre and Ana LACOMBE), native of Paris, widow of [o] CLERVELLE, m. Antonio LAVALLETE [@LABALLETE], Dec. 2, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

LA BERTONNIERE [@LABERTONIERE]
Severiano (Pedro, native of Saintonge, and Margarita BARA, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Feb. 11, 1796, ppp. Pedro LA BERTONNIERE and Maria Ana BAUDOSSIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Maria Juana DELATRE, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Celina BARA (SLC, B14, 23)
Severino, 18 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

LABOME (cf. TARTARIN LABOME)

LABOVE (cf. RICHARD)
Eulalia (Marin and Francisca RICHARD), little girl, i. Oct. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Marin (Antonio and Ana VINCENT), widower of Francisca RICHARD, native of Acadia, 35 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)
LABURET
Juana (Thomas and Catarina ASQUOY), native of Lyon in France, widow of Francisco PALMIE, m. Carlos Andres SANDRE, Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

LABY [@LABIS] (cf. LAMBERT)
Angelica (Santiago, native of Canada, and Maria LAMBERT, native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce on the Mississippi [River]), b. Nov. 30, 1797, bn. Aug. 4, 1797, ppg. Santiago LABIS, native of France, and Josefa SABALLE, native of Canada, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria DUARON, natives of Acadia, s. Juan Bautista JORDAN and Angelica FARGUE (SLC, B14, 49)

Luis Justino (Santiago, native of Canada, and Maria LAMBERT, native of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1796, bn. Aug. 8, 1796, ppg. Santiago LABI, native of France, and Josefa ANTALLA, native of Canada, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria DUARON, natives of Acadia, s. Cleofas BAR[?]BE and Dorotea LAMATTE (SLC, B14, 11)

LACHAISE
Elias (Catarina [o]), b. Sep. 11, 1796, bn. Aug. 10, 1796, s. Francisco [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 318)

Luis (Ysabel [o]), b. Mar. 18, 1798, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, s. Luis SIMON and Ysabel [o] (SLC, B13, 452)

LA CHAPELA [@CHAPELLE]
Genoveva [twin] (Juan and Veronica DE CARO), b. Nov. 13, 1797, bn. Nov. 1, [1797], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Catherina TREGRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

Juan Bautista [twin] (Juan and Veronica DE CARO), b. Nov. 13, 1797, bn. Nov. 1, [1797], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Catherina TREGRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

LACOSTE
Carlos (Magdalena), b. May 11, 1796, bn. May 13, 1795, s. Pedro GAILLARD and Maria OLIVARES (SLC, B13, 283)

L’ACOUR
FEDERICO and Babe ROY, s. Leandro L’ACOUR and Magdalena ARMAND, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 105)

LACOUTURE (cf. TOURANGIN LA COUTURE)

LACROIX [@DE LA CROIS, LACROIS] (cf. DUSSIEAU)
Pedro, native of Amber in Lorergne in the Kingdom of France [Ambert, dept. of Puy de Dome, part of old Auvergne], resident of this colony for 49 years, 90 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

LACROUX
Juan Baptista (Juana), teenager, i. Oct. 23, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

LA CRUZ
Francisco (Juan Bautista and Margarita SAN[*], natives of the town of Lagoa in the Kingdom of Portugal), soldier in the [*] battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Agustina ALBAREZ, [*], 1796, w. Alejandro PAGAU [@PAGO], sergeant, Cajetano DIAZ, Antonio NIEVES (SBGAL, B4, 50)

LADNER
Angelica (Juan Bautista LADRNER and Maria Luisa FE-CHEAUX), native of Bay St. Louis at Lake Pontchartrain [sic] in this province, widow of Carlos FAVRE, m. Juan Bautista LARDASSE, Apr. 4, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

LADURANTE
Juan Bautista, native of Quebec, sailor on the galley Filipa, i. Dec. 22, 1797, in the cemetery of the post at Nogales (SLC, F4, 1)

LAFLEUR-LARRUE
Maria Josefa, 54 yr., sp. Andres SILOQUE, i. Jul. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

LAFOND
Andres Francisco (Juan, native of Gascony, and Luisa LUVIGNY, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1799, bn. Jun. 9, 1799, ppg. Matheo LAFOND and Margarita CAUSAC, mgp. Pedro LUVIGNY and Margarita BROCHE, s. Estevan Andres DURAND and Cesaria CLARISIN (SLC, B14, 99)
Juan (Matheo and Margarita CAUSACQUE), native of province of Gascony in France, m. Luisa LOVIGNI, Mar. 27, 1799, w.
Andres Esteban DURAND, Antonio CHAPUY, Pedro LOVIGNY (SLC, M5, 121)

LA FRANCE [@LAFRANCHE] (cf. FUNEYAU)
Carlos (Jacobo and Maria MOREAU), native of this city, m. Juana BINEAU [@BILLEAUD], Jun. 2, 1797, w. Federico CLAUSING, Pedro BLOIS, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 113)
Solange (Carlos and Juana VIEAUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1798, ppg. Esteban LA FRANCE and Juana FUNUYO, mgp. Juan Santiago VIEAUX and Maria Juana LA FRANCE, s. Jose VIGO and Juana FONOYO [sic], infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 66)

LAGRAN CHE [@LAGRANCHA, LAGRANGE] (cf. DUVIE)
Dorothea (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa OUVIE), m. Juan Francisco OLIVIER, Feb. 28, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 73)
Juan Luis (Luis and Luisa BOUSOIT), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. [0], s. Bastian LAGRANCHE and Geneviefe BOURSOIT, all parishioners of this church (SJBED, B3, 11)
Luis (Jean Luis and Luisa BOURSOIT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)

L’AG RANDEUR
Ignacio (Ignacio and Catalina L’AMILICE), native of the town of Moral in the province of Canada, in America [Montreal?], 23 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 18, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

LAIDNER (cf. CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER)
Domingo Santiago (Santiago Maturino and Maria CARQUEAUX), native of Biloxi, district of Mobile, or Deer Island [sic], m. Genoveva Magdalena CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER, Sep. 26, 1799, w. Juan MONSARRATE, Juan Bautista LORENCE, Esteban PERAS (SLC, M5, 124)

LALAND
[o], i. Jul. 7, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

LALANDA
Carlota, 60 yr., unmarried, i. Jun. 27, 1798 (SLC, F5, 19)
LALANDA Y ORTIS
Christoval Antonio (Maria, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1797, s. Juan LUGAR and Teresa DE FLORES (SLC, B14, 37)

LALANDE
Bona (Carolo and Eliza [o]), b. Aug. 19, 1797, bn. Jun. 11, 1796, s. Carolo [o] and Eleonora [o] (SLC, B13, 406)
Ulisse (Mimi), young boy, i. Oct. 25, 1798 (SLC, F5, 24)

LALANDE DALCOUR [LALANDE DARCOUR] (cf. OLIVIER DE VEZIN)
Adelaida (Estevan and Vicenta Adelaida OLIVIER DEVESEN), native of this city, m. Josef DEVILLE DEGLUTIN, Oct. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5, 116)

LALANDE FERRIER [LALANDE FERRIERE]
Francisco Luis (Luis and Jazinta ARNUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1798, bn. Apr. 5, 1798, ppg. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Juan ARNUL, former permanent regidor of this government, and Maria DELLISLE DUPART, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 76)
Juana Catarina Hyacinta (Luis Nicolas and Maria Magdalena Hyacinta ARNOUX), very young child, i. Oct. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)
Luisa Deseada (Luis Deseado and Jazinta ARLAU, natives and residents of this city), b. May 5, 1797, bn. Aug. 9, 1796, ppg. Nicolas LALANDEFERRIERE, native of Paris, and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, native of this parish, mgp. Juan ARNOUL [sic], native of Poitou in France, former permanent regidor of this illustrious government, and Maria DELISLE, native of this city, s. Estevan PERES, Louisiana Regiment cadet, and Juana Catarina Jazinta LALANDEFERRIERE (SLC, B14, 32)

LALANZETE
Alexo (Luis, native of Pass Christian, and Marta GARGARE, native of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 6, 1794, ppg. Juan LALANZETE and Francisca DELORT, mgp. Miguel GARGARE and Marta Pier[re?] PAQUET, s. Pedro MORIS and Francisca JACOB BENGUE (SLC, B11, 406)
LAMAR
Francisco, soldier of the Louisiana dragoons, i. Jan. 26, 1796, d. Jan. 26, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

LAMARRE
Isabel (Francisco and Luisa MASGUIN), native and resident of this parish, 40 yr., sp. Francisco MAURON, resident of this parish, i. Apr. 20, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

LAMBERT
[o - fem. infant] (Nicolas, dec. and Theresa LECLERC), 8 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 19 [@21], 1799 (SLC, F4, 71) [double entry]
Bernardo (Bernardo [o] and Helena [o]), b. Apr. 9, 1797, bn. Apr. 8, 1792, s. Pedro LASTRA and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B13, 354)
Jacobo (Carlos and Maria Catarina BOUDRY), native of city of Bordeaux in the Kingdom of France, 45 yr., sp. Luisa Julia SAULET, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)
Nanet, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, in this province, 27 yr., sp. Francisco LABIS, i. Nov. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)
Nicolas (Antonio and Barbara SOMEILLIE), native of Bar-le-Duc, province of Barrois in France, m. Susana Margarita LECLERQ, Apr. 16, 1798, w. Jose PAVIE, Agustin LECLERQ, Luis VELTREMIEUX (SLC, M5, 118)
Nicolas (Antonio and Barba SOMIELLIER), native of Bar-le-Duc in Europe in the province of Coren[*] [dept. of Meuse in former province of Lorraine or Lorena], 28 yr., sp. Teresa LECLERC, native of La Rochelle, i. Aug. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

LAMOLER
Francisco (Francisco LAMOLER DELVILLE and Maria LAVARAE), 9 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

LA MOTTE
Victoria Eufrasia (Angelica Maria), b. Jul. 20, 1796, bn. May 26, 1795, s. Pedro CASELAR and Maria Victoria SOUBIE (SLC, B13, 304)

LANAU
Arnaudo (Felipe, native of Nantes in Brittany in France, and Angelica BOZONNIER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1798, bn. Feb. 9, 1797, ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GIROT, mgp. Antonio BOZONNIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Arnaudo MAGNON and Maria Magdalena BOZONNIER (SLC, B14, 56)
Henriqueta (Felipe, native of the city of Nantes in French Brittany, and Angelica BOSONIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Aug. 6, 1795, ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GEROT, mpg. Antonio BOSONIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Daniel CLARK and Henriqueta ROCHE (SLC, B14, 2)

LANDREAU [@LANDREAUX]
Honorato (Honorato, native of this city, and Maria PICU, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Sep. 13, 1796, bn. Aug. 20, 1796, ppg. Santiago LANDREAU, native of Dauphine in France, and Ana LEBRUN, native of Saintonge in France, mpg. Nicolas PICU, native of this parish, and Margarita LAVIGNE, native of Mobile, s. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LANDREAU (SLC, B14, 12) [marginal note: d. Oct. 3, 1832]
Margarita (Luis and Maria Luisa MELLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1799, bn. Oct. 19, 1799, ppg. Santiago LANDREAX and Ana LEBRUN, mpg. Miguel MELLEUR and Margarita PICU, s. Miguel MELLEUR and Margarita LANDREAU (SLC, B14, 102)
Maria Ana (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR), very young child, i. Jul. 15, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Luisa MELLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 30, 1797, ppg. Santiago LANDREAU, native of Poitou in France, and Ana LE BRUN, native of Saintonge in France, mpg. Miguel MELLEUR, native of the town of Montreal in Canada, and Margarita PICU, native of this parish, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Margarita PICU, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 33)
Maria Luisa ([o] and Maria Luisa MEJOR), very young child, i. Jul. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)
Mariana (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 9, 1798, bn. Jun. 24, 1798, ppg. Santiago LANDREAX and Mariana LEBREUR, mpg. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, natives of this parish, s. Francisco LANDREAX and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 65) [marginal note: died]
Pedro (Honorato, native of this city, and Maria Glaudina PICU, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Aug. 21, 1798, bn. Aug. 7, 1798, ppg Santiago LANDREAX and Ana LEBRUM, mpg. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Margarita PICU (SLC, B14, 68)
Santiago (Francisco and Constanza MELLEUR, natives of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 23, 1796, pgp. Santiago LANDREAU, native of La Rochelle in France, and Mariana LEBRUN, native of this parish, mgp. Miguel MELLEUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PICOU, native of this parish, s. Santiago MILON and Maria Luisa MELLEUR (SLC, B11, 420)

LANDRONY
Maria Luisa (Joseph and Antonita LANDRONY), native of this city, 40 yr., sp. Manuel BACA, i. Dec. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

LANDRY
Genoveva, native of Acadia in Canada, 55 yr., widow of Fransisco ROMAGOSA, i. Sep. 9, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 34)

LANNON [LANON]
Henrietta (Felipe and Angelica BOSONIER DE MARMILLON), 4 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

LANNONIER
Luis (Luis and Isavel GUILDON), native of La Rochelle, St. Jean Parish, in the Kingdom of France, 50 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

LANSCEMIN (cf. DEVEIS)

LAPLACE
Juan, also known as Manuel PEREZ MARTINEZ, native of [o] in the Kingdom of France, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

LA[P?]OMBRE
[o - fem.], 60 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

LA PORTE
Maria Manuela (Catalina, native of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1798, bn. Jan. 1, 1798, s. Manuel GUTIERREZ and Catalina MOLER (SLC, B14, 54)
LARDASSE
Juan Bautista (Carlos, former surgeon at the Mobile post, and
Juana Catarina LOIS[*]), native of Mobile, m. Angelica
LADNER, Apr. 4, 1799, w. Santiago Bernardo COQUET, [o]
DAUQUEMENI MORANT, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC,
M5, 122)

LARONDE
Santos (Maria), b. Feb. 14, 1796, bn. Nov. 1, 1795, s. Noel
BEAUREPAS and Celeste WILTZ (SLC, B13, 261)

LA ROSA
[o - masc.] (Domingo), very young child, i. Jan. 11, 1797 (SLC,
F4, 43)

L’AROSE (cf. TRONQUET L’AROSE)

LARRUE (cf. LAFLEUR-LARRUE)

LA SABBE
Maria Antonia (Bertrando, native of Sauveterre in Bearn, France
[Sauveterre-de-Bearn, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], and Maria
CARRIERE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b.
and Maria PELLAFIQUE, mpg. Juan CARRIERE and Maria
CHAUFER, s. Antonio PEYTAVIN and Maria CARRIERE
(SLC, B11, 407)

LA SEGNE [@LASEGNA, LA SEGNAE] (cf. JACOB)
Francisco (Andres and Maria VICNER), b. Jan. 12, 1799, bn.
Dec. 30, 1798, s. Nicolas VICNEIR and Maria LA SEGNE
(SJBED, B3, 26)
Pedro (Andres and Maria VICNER), b. Jul. 8, 1796, bn. Jun. 29,
[1796], s. Charlos LA SEGNA and Magdelena VICNER
(SJBED, B3, 3)

LASMARE-CARRIERE
Celeste Catalina (Julia [o]), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 23, 1796, bn.
Apr. 23, 1793, s. Leufrido MÔMBRUN CARRIERE and
Margarita MONGE (SLC, B13, 278)

LASSISE
Raymond (Maria), b. Apr. 7, 1799, bn. Oct. 20, 1798, s. Vincent
DU COUVENT and Zelita [o] (SLC, B15, 98)
LATIL [@LATILL, LATILLA]
Josef (Lazare and Juana Sofia ESTEVEZ), b. Jul. 7, 1796, bn. May 7, 1796, s. Luis GLUET and Anrieta VILLAESCÚ(?)
(SLC, B14, 8)

LA TOUR (cf. MARET DE LA TOUR)

LAURENS [@LOREINS] (cf. BERGEREAU)
Leandro (Francisca), b. Oct. 13, 1798, 21 da., s. Leandro MOUSSON and Martha [o] (SLC, B15, 43)

LAURENT [@LAURANT, LORAN, LORENTO, LORENZO, LORENZO DURIEAU] (cf. DERBER)
Adelaida (Juan, native of this city, and Carmelita BROYARD), b. Nov. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 10, 1799, ppg. Simon LAURENT and Margareta D'ARRENNE, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOIS, s. Pedro ROCHE and Margareta JORDELA (SLC, B14, 102)
Juan (Simon and Margarita DERVIN), native of this city, m. Melit BROYARD, Sep. 27, 1796, w. Luis ARDAX, Joaquin PIEDRA (SLC, M5, 109)
Maria (Simon and Margarita DERBER, residents of this city), native of this city, m. Baldirio Thomas VILASECA, Sep. 15, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)
Maria Felonisa (Juan and Melita BROYARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 28, 1797, ppg. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERBIN, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOY, s. Valentin DOBLIN and Carlota BROYARD (SLC, B14, 57)
Mariana Simon (Simon and Margarita DOVEINS), native of this city, m. Luis Nicolas ARDAX, Jul. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)
Nicolas Luis (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1799, bn. Jul. 29, 1799, ppg. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DARVIN, mgp. Antonio DELATTE and Margarita CLÉREAUX, s. Nicolas PORTALL and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 98)
Rosa Amada (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1797, bn. Jul. 16, 1797, ppg. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DARVIN, natives of this
parish, mgp. Antonio DELATTE and Catarina CLEREAU, natives of this city, s. Juan DANOS and Catarina LORENZO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 41)

LAURRAINS [@LAURREINS]
Luis Hilario (Santiago Bautista and Margarita Luisa URSEAUX DE LIVOIS, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 16, 1798 [sic -1797], ppg. Santiago LAURRAINS and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, mgp. Guillermo Santiago URSEAUX DE LIVOIS and Henriqueta DE ST. AGNETTE DE LIVOIS, s. Luis Hilario BOUTTE and Felicitas ALLARD (SLC, B14, 53)

LAUVE
Eufrosina, surnamed COLEN (Nicolas and Catarina COULERET), cir. 28 - 30 yr., sp. Pedro LUBY, i. May 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

LAVALLETE [@LABALETTE]
Antonio (Jose and Mathive DONADIREE), native of Montpellier in France, m. Emelia LABBE, Dec. 2, 1798, w. Juan Bautista [*]TAINE, Manual Juan MICHAU, Jose DEISUIVAL (SLC, M5, 120)

LAVANIER
Mariana (Claudio and Maria Glaud TICHO), cir. 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

LAVARROSIE [@LABARROSSIERE]
Pedro (Francisco and Francisca [o]), b. simply in the house of Luis BLUEN, below New Orleans, bcs. Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, New Galvez, commissioned by the bishop to administer the sacraments along the coast and lower Mississippi, bn. Dec. 6, 1795, s. Pedro TOMA, infant’s uncle, and Martina [o] (SLC, B13, 288)

LAVERGNE
Felicianna (Juan and Luisa ROQUIGNY), native of this city, m. Rafael PERDOMO, Jul. 29, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114) [marginal note: d. Nov. 11, 1839]
Santiago Termes (Pedro, native of Brive La Gaillarde, Diocese of Limoges in the French Republic [Brive-laGaillarde, dept. of Corrèze], and Maria Ysabel DUVERGES, native of New Orleans), b. Nov. 5, 1798, bn. Jul. 21, 1797, in the city of Charleston in the United States of America, registered in the
secretariat of the French municipality [consulate], pgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Margarita BILLEN, mgp. Guillermo DUVERGES and Maria Rosa BUSON, s. Santiago LARCHE and Maria Ana GERVAIS (SLC, B14, 73)

Santiago (Santiago and Luisa BRAVA[R/N]), 22 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

LA VIGNE
Juan (Honorato and Victoria COURCEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Oct. 3, 1796, pgp. Pedro LA VIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Achilles COURCEL and Ana BERNARD, s. Juan OSTAING and Theresa DURAND (SLC, B14, 20)

Luis (Luis, native of Mobile, and Maria BICNER, native of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1796, bn. Jan. 8, 1795, pgp. [0], mgp. Nicolas BICNER and Maria GELFRI, s. Rafael PERDOMO and Felizitas LAVERGNE (SLC, B11, 415)

Luis, 50 yr., sp. Apolonia VICNER, i. Nov. 2, 1799, d. Nov. 1, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 50)

LAVILLEVEVRE
Francisca, 30 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 2, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)

LAZAR (cf. MELANZON)

LEBLANC (cf. AVART, BERNODY)

Angelica (Carlos, native of St. Malo, and Brigida HEBER, native of Morlaix in France), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Aug. 25, 1795, pgp. Carlos LE BLANC and Rosalia TRAXAN, mgp. Amable HEBER and Mariana RICHARD, all grandparents natives of Acadia, s. Antonio MAXENT and Ana Nataly BLANCHARD (SLC, B11, 416)

Agustín (Carlos and Birgita [o]), 3 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Angelica (Juan Charles and Birgita HEBERT), very young child, i. Oct. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Carlos, very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

Estevan, native of Acadia, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Isavel (Juan Carlos and Brigida Gogette HEBERT), native of this city, 9 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)
Maria Archival (Archival and Margarita MONTANARY), native of this parish, m. Pedro PIQUERY, Nov. 26, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

Rosalia (Carlos and Birgita HEBERT), native of this city, 14 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA [@LEBLANC DE VIL-LANUEBA]
Luis Jose Neree (Joseph, native of this city, adjutant major of the fixed infantry regiment of Louisiana, and Adelaida Y[UNT?]Y, native of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1798, bn. May 26, 1797, ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA, breveted lieutenant colonel and adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria Juana ROBERT AVART, mgp. [o], s. Luis Hilario BOUTTE [BOUTET] and Josefa Adelaida [o] (SLC, B13, 453)

LE BLEU
Bartholome, native of this colony, 83 yr., sp. Constanza LAMI[*], i. Apr. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

LE BOURGEOIS

LEBRETON [@LE BRETTON DE CHENELLE]
Bartolome, native of this city, 36 yr., sp. Eulalia ROBIN, i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81) [editor’s note: recorded erroneously as Bartolome DE LOGNY; wife is Juana Eulalia ROBIN DE LOGNY]

Eulalia Josefina (Bartholome Francisco and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DE LOIGNY [@ROBIN DE LOGNY], natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1796, bn. Apr. 13, 1796, ppg. Cesario LE BRETTON and Juana DE MACARTY, mgp. Roberto ROBIN DE LOIGNY and Juana DREUX, s. Joseph DE PONTALBA and Juana DREUX, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 18)

LEBRETON DORGENOY [@LEBRETON DES CHASPELS DORGENOY, LE BRETTON-D’ORGENOY]
Jose Luis (Francisco Jose, native of this parish, and Ana Margarita HARANG, native of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1797, bn. Nov. 9, 1790, ppg. Luis Cesar LE BRETTON, native of Paris, and
Margarita CHAUVIN [@CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE], native of this city, m. Luis HARANG, native of La Boz in France, and Barbara YERTELEY, native of Franconia, in the circle of Germany, s. Francisco Manuel LACROIS and Ana Maria Francisca COE (SLC, B14, 21)

Luis Cesaire (Francisco Jose and Ana Margarita HARANG), native of this city, m. Eulalia FAZENDE, Oct. 3, 1798, w. Francisco Jose LE BRETON DORGENOY, Sebastian FAZENDE, Cirilo FAZENDE (SLC, M5, 120)

Maria Emelía (Francisco Jose and Ana Margarita HARANG), native of this parish, m. Cirilo FAZENDE, Oct. 3, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

LEBRUN
Ana, native of France, 60 yr., Widow JOLY, i. Aug. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

LECLAER
Francisca, 45 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

LE CLERC
Juana Susana Deseada (Franciscas), b. Feb. 26, 1796, bn. Aug. 11, 1795, s. Luis DE SALLES and Juana DE SALLES (SLC, B13, 264)

Maria Catalina (Maria Juana), b. Jun. 12, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, s. Josef CAPETILLO and Maria Catalina LE CLERC (SLC, B15, 134)

LECLERQ
Susana Margarita (Agustin and Maria Theresa DEMAIRe), native of La Rochelle in France, m. Nicolas LAMBERT, Apr. 16, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

LE DUFF [@LE DEUF, LEDUF]
Honorato (Santiago and Josefina DUPART), b. May 16, 1799, bn. May 7, 1798, p. [o] and Teresa LE DUFF, m. [o] and Catarina DUPART, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Ana LE DUFF, absent, p. Eloisa TRUDEAU (SLC, B15, 120)

Josefina (Anna), b. Aug. 9, 1797, bn. Jun. 8, 1797, s. Honorato TRUDAUX and Josefina ROUSSAUVEU (SLC, B13, 405)

Santiago (Santiago and Josefina ROUSSEL, natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 23, 1796, bn. May 15, 1796, s. Juan Bautista ROUSSEL and Maria Theresa LE DUFF (SLC, B13, 314)

173
Theresa, 70 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1798 (SLC, F5, 22)

LEFEBVRE
Claro (Modesto, native of Vittefleur, province of Normandy in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Victoria MOROTEAU [@MAROTEAU], native of New Orleans), b. May 21, 1796, bn. Jan. 20, 1794, ppg. Adrian LEFEBVRE and Maria LECLER[E/C?], natives of Vittefleur, mgp. Juan Baptista MAROTEAU, native of Suason in Picardy [Soissons, dept. of Aisne], and Maria Theresa PREBOST, native of Illinois, s. Antonio BONABEL and Celesta MAROTEAU (SLC, B14, 4)

Santiago Tiburcio (Modesto, native of Vittefleur in Normandy in France, and Victoria MAROTEAU, native of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1797, bn. Apr. 14, 1796, ppg. Adrian LEFEBVRE and Maria LECLERC, natives of Vittefleur, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, native of Soissons in France, and Maria Theresa PREVOST, native of Illinois in this province, s. Santiago MEFFRE ROSAN and Rosa Felicite ANGELAIN (SLC, B14, 48)

LE FEVRE [@LA FAVRE]
Isabel (Carlos and Maria PRECOURT), native of Canada, 29 yr., sp. Juan Baptista NORMAND, i. Dec. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

LEGAU [@LEGEAU]
Antonio (Maturin and Barbara DUPONT, natives of this church), b. Jun. 2, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, [1799], s. Christiano PHILISON and Margarita CLEREAU (SJBED, B3, 31)

Margarita (Maturin and Maria Barbara [o], natives of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1797, bn. Feb. 29, [1797], s. Francisco DUPONTE and Margarita LEGAU, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 8)

LE GENDRE
Celestino (Luis, native of St. Malo, and Adelaida LABAUVE, native of St. James Parish on the Acadian Coast, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 26, 1799, bn. Aug. 18, 1796, ppg. Francisco LE GENDRE and Margarita LABAUVE, mgp. Antonio LABAUVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Celestino LAVERGNE and Luisa HENRY (SLC, B14, 85)

LEGER [@LECHE, LECHER, LEGERE]
Cecilia (Santiago and Maria PERIEU), 7 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1797, d. Aug. 27, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 38)
Eva (Jacob and Margarite PERCLE), b. Jun. 17, 1797, bn. Jun. 1, [1797], s. Juan Luis LAGRANQCHE, Miguel LECHER, and Maria PERCLE [sic], natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 11)

Maria (Miguel and Charlota PERIEU), b. Sep. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, [1798], s. Antonio MONS and Charlota LEGER, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 23)

Maria Eva (Jacob and Maria PERIEU), m. Antoine FOLSZ [@FOLS], May 7, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 84)

Mariana, 38 yr., sp. Henrique YENSEN, i. Nov. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 6, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 35)

Nicolas (Miguel and Charlota PERIEU), b. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 1, 1796, s. Nicolas CLEMENTE and Emelie LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 1)

Santiago (Santiago and Margarita PERCLE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Apr. 22, [1799], s. Juan LEGERE and Mariana KELER, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 29)

LEGROS

Agustina (Juan Bautista and Mariana DAVID), native of Pointe Coupee district in this province, 14 yr., orphan, i. Sep. 11, 1799, d. in the Ursuline Convent where she was being educated in the principles of our sacred religion and in good morals (SLC, F4, 76)

LEGROU

Clara (Juan and Juana ENGLEHAR), b. Aug. 20, 1797, bn. Aug. 3, [1797], s. Josef LEGROS and Margarita LEGROSSE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 13)

LEIVA [@LEIVA FERNANDES DE CORDOBA]

[o - new-born masc. infant] (Francisco and Leonor LATIL), b. simply, i. Nov. 18, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco de Paula, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, and Leonor LATILLE, of this city), b. Jan. 22, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, ppg. Ygnacio DE LEIVA and Ana FERNANDES DE CORDOBA, natives of Antequera, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE, native of Sisteron in Provence in France [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Juana GRONDEL, native of this parish, s. Vizente FERNANDES TEIEJEIRO, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Juana GRONDEL, infant’s [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 22)

175
LEMAIRE
Eulalia (Estevan and Mariana BERNARD), native of this parish, m. Jacinto COURCELLE, Apr. 24, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

LEMELLE (cf. DUMEL)

LEMES
Francisco (Victoria) cir. 3 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1797 (SLC, F5, 11)

LEMOINE
Luis Felipe (Remigio and Margarita DUPLANTIER), native of Paris, 38 yr., sp. Julia Ana ST. HILAIRE, i. Aug. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

LENES [@LENEZ]
Josef Emmanuel (Barnabe, native of the town of Padron in Galicia, and Maria Roza SANCHEZ, native of Pensacola), b. Jan. 11, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, 1799, ppg. Manuel LENEZ and Manuela GONZALES, mgp. Francisco SANCHEZ and Margarita FORMAYOR, s. Josef LEBLANC, lieutenant major in the Louisiana Regiment, and Josefa DE SAN MAXENT Y OSSO[R?]NO (SLC, B14, 78)
Manuel (Bernabe, native of the town of Padron in Galicia in Spain, and Maria Rosa SANCHES, native of Pensacola, residents of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1797, bn. Nov. 22, 1797, ppg. Manuel DE LENES and Manuela GONZALES, natives of the town of Padron, mgp. Francisco SANCHEZ, native of the Kingdom of Cordova, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Margarita FORMAYOR, native of Quebec in Canada, s. Francisco GOMAR, royal artillery corps sergeant and Agustina LAUSURICA (SLC, B14, 49)

LENORMAND
Carlos Renato, native of Chartres in France [dept. Eure-etLoire], 40 yr., sp. Maria MA[P/SS]IEU, native of Saintes in France [dept. Charente-Maritime], i. Feb. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)
LEONARD

Gilberto Leonardo Jayme (Gilberto, treasurer of the army, principal interim accountant for this province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1799, bn. Mar. 12, 1799, pp. Juan LEONARD and Elena O’BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Piedmont in Italy, former permanent regidor and alferez real of this government, and Elena FLEURIEAU, native of this parish, s. Jayme JORDA, militia lieutenant and regidor of this plaza, and Elena DE REGGIO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 87) [marginal note: d. Apr. 8, 1840]

Maria de la Concepcion Leocadia (Gilberto, native of this parish, principal treasurer of the army and royal household, interim accountant for the army of the province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, native of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1797, bn. Jan. 19, 1797, pp. Juan LEONARD and Helena O’BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Italy, former alferez real of the government of this city, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, s. Pedro Maria ARGOTE, principal administrator of postal revenue, ordinary alcalde of this city, and Lucia DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 25)

LEONARD0

Leo[*] (Luis and Maria DERDEN, natives of the city of [*], residents of St. Gabriel of Yberville), pni. Ysa[* - vel?] CRAUS, [*] 19, 1796, w. Juan Bautista LEONARDO, Jorge QRAUS, Dien YABRI (SBGAL, B4, 50)

LEPINE

Mariana (Antonio and Maria FOLS), native of this parish, m. Francisco BES, Aug. 31, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

L’EPINETTE

Carlos Faustino (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, 1795, s. Carlos AUBRY and Maria Clementia LASABLE (SLC, B14, 51)

Carolina (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 23, 1789, in Ouachita, s. Geronimo DESGRANGES and Euphrosina Celeste BRUNETTE, of this city (SLC, B14, 51)

Luis (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn.
Mar. 22, 1793, s. Bertrand CASTREZ and Maria RODRIGUES (SLC, B14, 51)

Luisa (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. [o]. 15, 1790, in Ouachita, s. Luis CARRIERE and Luisa GRADENIGO (SLC, B14, 51)

LEPRINCE (cf. CORRERQUE)

LEROUX

Alexandro (Luisa [o]), b. Nov. 28, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, s. Juan Alexandro DUBREUIL and Carlota LE ROUX (SLC, B15, 196)

LEVANIE


Mariana (Claudio, native of Joue-de-Bois in Normandy in France], and Maria Claudia LAVIGNE, native of Paris), b. Jul. 11, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, 1796, ppg. Francisco LEVANIE and Francisca HUSSET, mgp. Claudio LAVIGNE and Juana DE COUSU, natives of Paris, s. Ygnacio LOVIO and Luisa SIGUE (SLC, B14, 8)

LEVANIER

Isabel (Francisco and Maria LEVANIER), very young child, i. Dec. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

LEVELLE [@LEVEILLE]

Jose (Jose and Theresa [o]), native of this city, m. Agustina [o], (Sayer, dec.), native of this city, Feb. 3, 1796, w. Noel [o], captain of Negro militia in this city, Bartholome [o], sergeant in the same militia (SLC, M3, 13)

Maria Josefina (Jose and Agustina CHEVAL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1799, bn. May 29, 1799, pgp. Jose LEVELLE and Theresa CARRIERE, mgp. Francisco SATIN and Sair [o], s. Noel GALOUX and Mariana [o] (SLC, B15, 145)

Maria Juana (Jose and Theresa [o]), m. Valentin [o], native of this parish (Hanrrieta [o]), May 20, 1799, w. Pedro DUMUY,
Margarita TORTILLER, Jose [o], bride’s brother, and Mariana [o], bride’s sister (SLC, M3, 17)
Theresa, native of this parish, 60 yr., sp. Jose LEVELLE, i. Sep. 25, 1799 (SLC, F5, 41)

LHENELL
Ramon Agustin (Salvador Agusty and Theresa LIONET), native of Barcelona, 30 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

LIBE[S/R]
Julia, 30 yr., sp. Santiago LIBE[S/R], i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

LIBODET
Carlos, 15 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Manuela, 40 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 41)

LILLNOALDRE [@LISTERBAL]
Margarita (Miguel, native of Strasburg in Germany, and Barbara FÖSEN, native of Rivera a Mitte in this province [Amite River?]), b. Nov. 14, 1796, bn. Jun. 3, 1796, s. Martin ESTEVAN and Margarita TROCCELER (SLC, B14, 17)
Miguel (Miguel, native of Strasbourg in the dominions of France, and Barbara FOUCHER, native of Carolina in North America), b. Sep. 24, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1797, pgp. [o], mgp. Jorge FOUCHER, native of Suevia [Swabia?] in the German Empire, and Dorotea CHIS, native of the same Empire, s. Guillermo AVERCHE and Maria Antonia CLARISEN (SLC, B14, 42)

LIONNOIS
Maria Luisa (Maria Josefa), b. Apr. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Juan DUBREUIL and Felicitas DAUTRIVE (SLC, B13, 277)

LISA (cf. RODRUGUES)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)
Eulalia (Juan and Agata DUFFOSAT), native of this city, m. Lorenzo DUVORD, Feb. 25, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

LIVOBAIS
Antonio (Maria Theresa [o]), b. Apr. 20, 1798, bn. Feb. 20, 1798, s. Juan RODRIGUE and Victoria [o] (SLC, B13, 466)
LOPES [@LOPES DE LOS MONTEROS]
Jose Maria (Francisco LOPES and Ygnes DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES, natives of the city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga), native of city of Cadiz, cir. 12 -14 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)
Joseph, convict, i. Jan. 13, 1796, d. Jan. 13, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)
Thomas (Fernando and Antonia [ol]), native of Ferrol in Galicia, bachelor, i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. Sep. 2, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 74)

LOPEZ
Alexandro (Gaspar and Ysabel QUINTANA, both dec., natives of plaza of [* - Ti]raxana), soldier [*], pni. Maria SUAREZ, Mar. 24, 1799, w. Diego DIAZ, Bartolome MORAL, Jose BERA (SBGAL, B4, 55)
Andres, native of Kingdom of Galicia, resident of the Baton Rouge district, 50 yr., sp. Margarita CASTILLO, i. Dec. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

LOREINS
Carlos, surnamed TARASCON (Santiago and Maria AVRILLE), native of Mobile in these provinces, 79 yr., sp. in first marriage Luisa GIRARDY, in second, Maria DELANDE, i. Jan. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

LORENS
Anrieta (Carlota), little girl, i. Jun. 29, 1797 (SLC, F5, 6)

LORSO
Thomas (Juan Bautista and Luisa ST. MARTIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

LORTY
Sinforosa Maria (Carlos, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria Julia L’ABBE, native of False River at Pointe Coupée), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 22, 1794, ppg. Carlos LORTY and Carlota LA CHAPELLE, mgp. Juan L’ABBE and Maria BARA, s. Carlos TESIER and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 2)

LOSADA
Maria Luisa (Ramon Antonio, native of Porto-Novo in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Magdalena BINET, native of
this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1798, bn. Aug. 31, 1798, ppg. Pedro LOSADA and Rosa DE OTERO, mgp. Francisco BINET and Maria LAFRANCHE, s. Juan Bautista MOTET and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B14, 73) [marginal note: died]

Ramon Antonio (Ramon Antonio, native of Santa Maria Adina de Porto-Novo, district of La Torre in the Kingdom of Galicia, and Magdalena BINET [@VINET], native of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1796, bn. Jan. 17, 1796, ppg. Pedro LOSADA, native of the town of Cambados, and Rosa DE OTERO, native of the same district of La Torre, mgp. Francisco BINET, native of Pau de Vin in Poitou in the Kingdom of France, and Maria LAFRANCHE, native of this parish, s. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Catarina PAILLET (SLC, B14, 1)

LOUP
Francisco (Pedro and Maria Barbara ROMO), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Feb. 22, [1796], ppg. Bastien LOUP and [o], mgp. [o], s. Jorge LOUP and Agustin [sic] ROMO, residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 1)

LOVIGNI
Luisa (Pedro and Margarita BROCHE), native of this city, widow of Francisco AGUIAR, m. Juan LAFOND, Mar. 27, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

LOY
Baltazar (Claudio and Isabel MAYOR), native of Campeche, 40 yr., soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the Louisiana infantry regiment, i. Jan. 17, 1796, d. Jan. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

LUBI
Azilia (Pedro and Euphrosina LAU[R/Z]E, residents of this city), 10 yr., i. May 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

LUBY (cf. LAUVE)

LUCA [@LUCAR, LUCAS, LUCCA]
Joseph (Juan, native of the city of Venice, and Maria CAMBRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast of this province), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 5, 1796, ppg. Marcos LUCA and Juana LUCA, mgp. Juan Bautista CAMBRE and
Maria PIGEOL, s. Joseph TRICOU and Ana COURCEL (SLC, B14, 12)
Maria Fortune (Juan and Maria CAMBRE), b. Sep. 31, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, [1799], s. Manuel ANDRY and his wife, Maria
THOMASEN (SJBED, B3, 35)
Rosalia, native of this city, 25 yr., sp. Pedro BUIGAS, i. Feb. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

LUCY
Eugenia (Francisco, native of Marseilles, and Catalina
CHEDOME, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 7, 1797, bn. Aug. 30, 1796, pgp. [0], mgrp. Luis CHEDOME and Rosalia
BRUTIN, s. Pedro BARAN and Magdalena Clotilda SOUBISA (SLC, B14, 29)

LUNO
Estevan, native of the province of Saintonge in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 65 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

LUNOS
Luis (Guliermo and Magdalena DAVIAXE), native of Bordeaux in France, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 18, 1797, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 48)

LUPE
Eugenia (Jorge and Elena ROMO), b. Nov. 5, 1798, bn. Sep. 10, [1798], s. Pedro BARTELOTE and Angelica DENOYE, [all?] natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 24)

MACARTY [@MACARTI]
Eulalia (Eugene and Eulalia MANDEVILLE), b. Jul. 15, 1799, 3 mo., s. Carolo FAVER and Catarina MACARTI (SLC, B15, 148)
Maria Carlota (Maria Juana), b. Apr. 15, 1799, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, s. Lorenzo OLIVIER and Francisca TRUDEAU (SLC, B15, 101)
Maria Sidonia (Francisca), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 24, 1798, bn. Jun. 8, 1794, s. Antonio DUSUAU and Maria Francisca [O] (SLC, B15, 16)
Miguel (Ursula), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Dec. 27, 1795, s. Lorenzo OLIVIER and Melita MACARTY (SLC, B13, 275)
Patricio (Celeste), b. May 26, 1799, bn. Feb. 15, 1799, s. Luis MIGUEL [Luis Miguel DE MACARTY?] and Maria Delfina DE MACARTY (SLC, B15, 127)

Ysidro (Eugenio and Eulalia [o]), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1796, s. Rev. Ysidro QUINTERO, secretary of Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas, and Adelaida OLIVIE (SBSB, B1, 10)

MAGAHIX
Juan (Noel and Maria [o]), reportedly American, 32 yr., bachelor, sailor on the American ship Meri, i. Oct. 6, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

MAGANA (cf. SALAZAR Y MAGANA)

MAGDONAS
Daniel, native of Scotland, 25 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

MAGNON
Antonio (Santiago, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, and Margarita BARROIS, native of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 10, 1798, pgg. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina GAILLARD, mgp. Carlos BARROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Antonio MAGNON, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Margarita TROSCLAIR (SLC, B14, 89)

MAILLARD
Maximiliano (Santiago, native of this colony, and Angelica DISTELVIEL, native of the German Coast), b. Mar. 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 12, 1798, pgg. Santiago MAILLARD and Catilina MARCHAND, mgp. Andres DISTELVIEL and Catilina LAGRANDE, s. Luis MAILLARD and Francisca ROGER (SLC, B14, 82)

MALLER
Phelipe, 40 yr., sp. Maria PORTIER, i. Jul. 27, 1799, d. Jul. 26, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 48)

MAMELOU
Joseph (Maria Solitade [o]), b. Mar. 29, 1798, bn. [o], s. Joseph MARTELLI and Victoria CHANSRUL (SLC, B13, 456)

MANDEVILLE (cf. MARIGNY)
MAQUI
Ursino (Juan and Maria L[*]MERRE), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

MARCEN [@MACEN]
Juan Christian (Juan Guillermo Christian and Maria Lisa RIMEN),
native of Bri[c/e] in Silesia, Germany, soldier in the second
company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, sp.
Maria LABOBE, i. Mar. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

MARCENAT
Juan (Antonio and Maria TOYNET), native of St. Surin Parish in
city of Bordeaux in France, m. Maria SABANT, Feb. 27, 1797,
w. Juan DUVAN, Jose MARTEBI, Juan RENEAU, Francisco
CLAVIDEN (SLC, M5, 112)

MARCHAND [@MARCHA, MARCHAN]
Cesaria (Simon, native of this city, and Constantia PERTUIS), b.
Dec. 8, 1799, 2 yr., ppg. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina
BERNARD, mpg. Nicolas PERTUIS and Maria Anna
DUROCHER, s. Francisco COUSIN and Cesaria DUPRE
(SLC, B14, 103)
Chatarina (Vicente and Catharina VICNER), b. Feb. 1, 1797, bn.
Jan. 20, [1797], s. Miguel CARANTEN and Maria Magdelena
ARIS (SJBED, B3, 7)
Felicite (Pedro and Catarina BERNARD), native of this parish, m.
Basilio KREBS, Jun. 18, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)
Joseph Eugenio (Eugenio and Maria Ana BELUCHE, natives and
residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1799, bn. May 24, 1797,
ppg. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mpg.
Renato BELUCHE and Roseta LA PARTE, s. Joseph TRICOU
and Emelia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 88) [marginal note: d. Jul.
2, 1838]
Juan (Symon and Constanza PERTUY, natives and residents of this
MARCHAN and Catalina BERNARD, mpg. Nicolas PERTUIS
and Mariana DU ROSHE, s. Juan OSTIN and Ursula CAMINIS
(SLC, B14, 5)
Santiago (Vicente and Cathalina VICNER), 6 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1799,
d. Aug. 4, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 49)
Vicente, sp. Catharina VICNER, i. Dec. 21, 1797, d. Dec. 20,
1797 (SJBED, F1, 39)
MARCHEAUX
Delfina (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Genoveba DEMORUEL, native of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Dec. 27, 1796, ppg. Luis MARCHEAUX and Maria RENEAUD, natives of Bordeaux, mpg. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Pedro MARROT and Luisa Antonia NOYES (SLC, B14, 41)

MARE [MARRE]
Francisco (Francis and Henrietta MARE), b. Apr. 11, 1799, bn. Sep. 9, 1795, s. Juan LORIN and Angelica PIERI (SLC, B15, 99)

MARET LA TOUR [LA TOUR, MAROT DE LA TOUR]
Casimiro (Carlos, of this colony, and Franciscas DARENSBOURG), b. Aug. 18, 1799, 9 mo., ppg. Carlos LATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, Carlos DARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Pedro Casimiro LACOSTE and Juana DARENSBOURG (SLC, B14, 97)
Celesta Margarita (Carlos, creole, and Anna Francisca DARENSBOURG), b. Apr. 4, 1798, bn. Jan. 18, 1797, ppg. Carlos DE LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mpg. Carlos D'ARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Carlos DARENSBOURG and Margarita LA CHESE (SLC, B14, 59)
Delfina (Pedro and Juana CAREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1796, bn. May 9, 1796, ppg. Carlos LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mpg. Carlos CAREL and Petrona DAUBAR, s. Andres LA TOUR and Margarita CAREL (SLC, B14, 9)

MARIGNY [DE MARIGNY, MARIGNI Y MANDEVILLE]
(cf. DELLISLE DUPART, DESTREHAN)
Maria Antonia (Pedro Philippes DE MARIGNI and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, dec.), 12 yr., 2 mo., i. Apr. 29, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral before the altar of St. Francis (SLC, F4, 64)
Maria Celestina (Pedro and Juana Maria DESTREHAN), native of this city, m. Santiago Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Nov. 23, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)

MARIN
Juan Jose (Juan, native of the island of Leon in Spain, and Catalina Bautista LAPORTE, native of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1796, bn. Aug. 6, 1796, ppg. Manuel MARIN, native of Chiclana, Diocese of Cadiz, and Francisca BREVAR, native of
the island of Leon in the Diocese of Cadiz, mgp. Juan Bautista LAPORT and Catarina LABRI, natives of this parish, s. Jose Antonio ORTIS and Ana Maria GOMES (SLC, B14, 11)

MARINE [@MARINEE]
Josef Joachin (Manet), b. Nov. 3, 1796, bn. Oct. 4, 1796, s. Josef Joachin VELASQUEZ and Maria Sicilie [o] [SICILIE?] (SLC, B13, 328)
Josef Joachin (Manet), i. Nov. 15, 1796 (SLC, F3, 135)

MAROTEAU [@MAROTO]
Juan Bautista (Juana), i. Apr. 22, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)
Pedro (Juana), 6 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

MARPILLA
Juan (Juan and Antonia DUPUY), native of Curnis in France [Quernes, dept. of Pas-de-Calais or Cournois, dept. of Puy-de-Dome?], resident from his youth in the dominions of His Catholic Majesty, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

MARQUES
Maria Getrudis (Antonio, dragoon of the Louisiana picket squad, and Maria de la Cruz [o] [DE CRUZ?], 2 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

MARRERO
Vizenta (Jose and Maria del Carmen DEBRA), native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, widow of Mariano PADRON, m. Diego FERNANDES, Feb. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

MARTAIN (cf. DUBUOIS)

MARTEL
Blasina (Antonio and Maria MELEANO), native of San Juan Parish on Grand Canary Island, widow of Pedro HERRERA, m. Jose SUARES, Jan. 26, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

MARTILLY
Maria Luisa Victoria (Jose Honorato, native of Marseilles, and Victoria CHANCENEL, native of Guarico or Cap Francais, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1798, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, ppg. Jose MARTILLY and Theresa HONORE, mgp. Luis
CHANCENEL and Maria Catarina DE ROMBIL, s. Luis Juan Benito BEURIER and Maria Zelestina CARER (SLC, B14, 66)

MARTIN [@MARTEN]
Francisco (Pedro and Maria LA FRANCE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Jul. 15, 1795, ppg. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENES, mgp. Bautista LA FRANCE and Janeta FASSIN, s. Juan Bautista DOBI and Constanza FASSIN (SLC, B14, 2)
Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DUBOIS), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 77)
Jacobo (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Jenoveba YARBREGH, native of Virginia in America), b. Jan. 19, 1799, bn. Dec. 3, 1797, b. at Castle San Phelipe of Plaquemines, by the chaplain of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, detailed to the castle with the bishop’s permission, s. Santiago ORSOLES and Charlota MARTEN (SLC, B14, 85)
Joaquin Agapito (Santiago, native of the city of Prague in Bohemia, and Francisca Rosalia PANQUINETTE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1798, bn. Feb. 5, 1798, ppg. Francisco MARTIN and Catarina VENZENGUE, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Santiago MARTIN and Francisca Rosalia MARTIN, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 56)
Jose (Francisco and Margarita DENES), native of this city, m. Genoveba SMITH, Dec. 26, 1796, w. Luis ROBBE, Pedro BLOIR (SLC, M5, 110)
Jose Joaquin (Pedro and Maria Bautista LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 14, 1797, ppg. Francisco MARTEN and Juana LAFRANCE, mgp. Juan Bautista LAFRANCE and Fansoneta TAISIN, s. Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ and Maria del Carmen PALACIOS (SLC, B14, 96)
Joseph Maria (Joseph Agustin and Maria DE REGLA, natives of the Canary Islands), very young child, i. Sep. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
Juan Maria (Buenaventura and Luisa DUVERNE, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)
Pedro (Buenaventura, native of Acadia, and Luisa DUVERNE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 28, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1793, ppg. [o], mgp. Antonio DUVERNE and Luisa LA PRADE, s. Pedro LABATUT and Magdalena JACOB (SLC, B14, 19)
MARTINEZ [@MARTINES] (cf. LAPLACE, XIMENEZ)
Ana (Jose, native of the city of Las Palmas in the Canary Islands, and Maria LA HO, native of the plaza of Chipude in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), widow of Benito FERNANDEZ, soldier of the fourth [company] of the second [battalion], pni. Francisco XIMENES, Oct. 7, 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 56)
Ana Maria (Josef, dec., and Maria DE LA HO, natives of the plaza of Chipude on the island of Gomera, residents of this parish), pni. Benito FERNANDEZ, Mar. 28, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 53)
Ana María, widow of Benito FERNANDEZ (Joseph, dec., and Maria DE LA HO, native of the plaza of Chipude [*], residents of this parish), pni. Francisco GIMENEZ, Dec. 27, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)
Domingo Antonio (Gregorio and Maria del Carmen [0]), native of Ferrol in Galicia, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
Estevan Antonio (Manuel and Manuela PEREIRA), native of Sausal on Tenerife, 37 yr., soldier of the company of the royal artillery corps of the province of Louisiana, married, i. Feb. 9, 1796, d. Feb. 9, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)
Jose Narciso (Jose and Rosalia NAVARRO), native of San Luis de Potosi in the Kingdom of Mexico, m. Pelagia SIVILOT [@SIBILOT], Feb. 23, 1796, w. Andres SUARES, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 105)
Jose Narciso (Jose and Rosalia NAVARRO), native of San Luis de Potosi in the Kingdom of Mexico, 30 yr., sp. Pelagia SIVILOT MOREN, widow of Jose PETELY, [former] second lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Aug. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
Juan Bautista (Narciso and Rosalia NAVARRO, natives of San Luis Potosi, Diocese of Machoacan, residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1796, bn. May 12, 1796, ppg. Jose Geronimo MARTINES, native of Sichu de los Indios in the Kingdom of Mexico, and Maria DE LARA, native of Queretaro in Mexico, mgp. Jose MARTINES [sic] and Maria ALANIS, natives of San Luis de Potosi, s. Juan Bautista LESEUR-FONTAINE and Rosa CASA-VERDE (SLC, B14, 12)
Julian (Domingo and Maria Jazinta MIRANDA), native of San Martin de Moana in Galicia in Spain, widower of Benita CARVALLO, m. Ana VIDAL, Oct. 30, 1799, w. Domingo FLEITAS, chief surgeon of the royal hospital of this city, Genobeva BINET, Bernardo VIDAL, Fernando MORENO (SLC, M5, 125)

Miguel (Antonio and Maria Antonia MARTINES), native of Cadiz, 26 yr., m. on the mainland, came to this land as a sailor on one of the French privateer ships a short time ago, i. Oct. 16, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 60)

MASCHAU
Delfina (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveva DESMORUEL, creole), 2 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

MASIAS
Francisca (Luis and Thomasa MASIAS, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands, [former] residents of this parish, both dec.), pni. Francisco MORALES, Jul. 30, 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 52)

Francisco (Luis and Tomasa MASIAS, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands), pni. Maria Ysabel HERNANDEZ, May 1, 1797, w. Miguel MASIAS, Joseph MASIAS, Joseph SANCHEZ (SBGAL, B4, 52)

Francisco (Luis and Tomasa Maria MASIAS, natives of the plaza of [*]de), widower of Ysabel HERNANDEZ, pni. Angela HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, Jan. 2[*], 1799, w. Miguel MASIAS, Juan HERNANDEZ, Francisco MORALES (SBGAL, B4, 55)

MASICOT
Santiago, 58 yr., second lieutenant in the army and militia captain in this province of Louisiana, sp. Genoveba GRESBENBERG, i. Jul. 21, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

MASON (cf. PISOLE)

MATEO
Maria Magdalena Lisa (Margarita), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Matheo DELBAU and Maria Teresa Magdalena MELISET (SLC, B13, 352)
MATERNE
Margarita, 80 yr., widow of Josef CHOIFESTRE, i. May 11, 1799, d. May 10, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 47)
Nicolas (Santiago and Eleonor POCHE), b. Apr. 25, 1799, bn. May 14, [1798], s. Christiano PHILIPON and Eleonor MATERNE, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 34)
Vicente (Daniel and Magdalena KERNE, natives of Germany), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Apr. 5, [1797], s. Andres MATERNE, infant’s uncle, and Emelia LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 9)
Ysabel (Nicolas and Reguine ROMO), m. Josef BERTRAND, Nov. 6, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 78)

MATHE
Jose Maria (Mariana [o]), b. Oct. 10, 1798, bn. Sep. 17, 1798, s. Jose [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 42)

MATHER
Margarita (Nanet [o]), b. Apr. 5, 1796, bn. Sep. 3, 1795, s. Manuel [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 274)

MATHIEU
Carlota (Luis Gregorio, native of the island of Malta?), resident of the parish called Cantrolle, and Genoveva PHELIPPEAU, b. Dec. 5, 1798, 2 mo., s. Bartolomeo GRIMA and Carlota CASTAN (SLC, B14, 75)
Josefina (Margarita), infant, i. Mar. 3, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)

MAURON (cf. LAMARRE)

MAXENT
Magdalena, 50 yr., sp. Carlos DETREHAN, i. May 10, 1799 (SLC, F5, 30)

MAYEUX
Manuel (Bernardo and Maria Francisca NIVEL), b. Sep. 8, 1796, bn. Jul. 19, 1796, s. Manuel CAMPOS and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B13, 317)
MAYRONNE
Victoria (Francisco and Feliciana BUNEL), native of this parish, m. Luis DAUTERIVE, Nov. 9, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

MAZIAS (cf. VIERA)

MCDOLAN
Juan, native of Down-Patrick in Ireland, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

MECLUNI
Juan, native of Ireland, i. Nov. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

MEDESENGUE [@MEDEZINGER]
Luisa (Benedicta), b. Mar. 19, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, 1798, s. Carlos BRULE and Luisa MEDESENGUE (SLC, B13, 453)

MEDHER
Arsena (Ana Naneta [o]), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Feb. 10, 1799, s. Luis BOULIGNY and Eloisa [o] (SLC, B15, 102)

MEDINA
Jose Antonio (Jose Antonio and Maria Candelaria GOMES, natives of Aruca on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1798, pgp. Antonio MEDINA and Elvira SUARES, mpg. Joaquin GOMES and Ysavel DEL PINO, s. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B14, 69)

Manuel (Francisco and Balentina MARTINEZ), native of the city of Anduxar in the Kingdom of Jaen, province of Andalucia, soldier in the first company of the second battalion of the stationary Mexican Regiment, m. Sebastiana RODRIGUES, Jan. 2, 1797, w. Diego LASAGA, lieutenant colonel of the stationary Mexican Regiment, brigadier of the royal armies, Jose C[A?]RRIL, brevetted lieutenant colonel, captain of the grenadiers, Francisco ESPINOSA, [*] in the same corps, Rev. Sebastian CRIL, chaplain of the second battalion (SLC, M5, 110)

MEDINA Y SUARES
Jose (Antonio and Elvira SUARES), native of Arucar on Grand Canary Island, m. Maria Candelaria GOMES, Dec. 4, 1797, w. Juan PERALTA, Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR, Bartolome GRA[N/U] (SLC, M5, 115)

191
MEILLEUR [@MELLEUR, MEUILLEUR]
Constanza (Miguel and Maria SAVINO), native of this parish, m. Luis Santiago NICOLAS, Aug. 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)
Maria (Leon and Celeste MILLON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 25, 1799, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Julia BAPTISTE, s. Francisco LANDREAU and Margarita PICOU, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 103)
Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista and Helena CHEVRETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1796, bn. May 28, 1796, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Simon CHEVRETTE and Helena MOUTARD, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Francisca MILLON (SLC, B14, 7)
Miguel Urbano (Urbano and Maria Ysavel NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1797, bn. May 1, 1797, pgp. Miguel MELLEUR, native of Montreal in Canada, and Margarita PICU, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, natives of this city, s. Miguel MELLEUR, infant’s uncle, and Margarita ADAN, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B14, 34)
Urbano (Miguel and Margarita PICOU), native of this city, m. Maria Isavel NICOLAS, Mar. 30, 1796, w. Valerio NICOLAS, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, and Luis LANDREAU (SLC, M5, 106)

MEILLON
Luis ([o], resident of St. Charles Parish), young boy, student here [in New Orleans], i. Nov. 23, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

MELANZON
Geneveva (Josef and Margarita MELANZON), native of Baltimore, 31 yr., sp. Baptista FELEN, i. Oct. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Margarita (Josef and Margarita MELANZON), native of Baltimore, 30 yr., sp. Lorenzo LAZAR, i. Oct. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

MELEGIN
Miguel (Lorenzo and Sara MELEGIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
MELIZET [MELISET]
Juan Maria (Francisco, native of Orbe in Switzerland, and Maria Theresa Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles in France), b. May 29, 1796, bn. Mar. 27, 1796, pgg. Gofrido MELIZET and Luisa GROS, mgg. Estevan Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BROUCHIER, s. Juan Maria HENRY and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, B14, 5)
Luis Gofrido (Francisco, native of the Margravate of S[e/c]arrbac in the Palatinate, resident of this city, and Maria Theresa Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles), b. Dec. 31, 1798, bn. Oct. 9, 1798, pgg. Gofrido MELIZET and Luisa LE GROS, mgg. Estevan Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BROUCHIER, s. Luis ALEGRE and Maria Theresa MELIZET (SLC, B14, 77)

MELLER DESSERT (cf. OLINDE)

MENA
Jose del Rosario (Jose Mariano and Ignacia de la Luz SANDOBAL), native of town of Los Angeles, 22 yr., soldier in the squad of dragoons from Mexico which garrisons this bastion, i. Sep. 30, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 36)

MENARD
Constanza (Francisco and [mother unknown - sic]), b. [o], 1780, 4 yr. at baptism, bn. in Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, s. Juan Bautista DARDENE and [o] (SLC, B14, 77) [marginal note: entered by order of Bishop Penalver y Cardenas, Jan. 2, 1799]
Constanza (Francisco and Magdalena LAJEUNESSE), native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in the province of Louisiana, m. Manual XIMENEZ [@MARTINES XIMENEZ], Jan. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 120)

MENDOSA
Santiago, second corporal attached to the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. Apr. 4, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

MENOU [MENON]
Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Rosa LEJEUNE, native of Morlais in France [Morlaix, dept. of Finistere]), b. Jul. 30, 1799, 4 mo., pgg. Allain [MENOU] and
Maria GERARD, mpg. Arnaud LEJEUNE and Anastasia LEVRON, s. Estevan PEDECLOS and Basilia PEDECLOS (SLC, B14, 95)

MERCIER
Justina (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Gracia FONTENELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista MERCIERE and Maria APERT, natives of Bordeaux in France, mpg. Juan Bautista Nicolas MARTIN FONTENELLE, native of Poitiers in France, and Maria MAYEUX, native of this city, s. Pedro Francisco ROCZ and Amalia MERCIERE (SLC, B14, 37)

Placido Juan Gilberto Patricio (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, and Maria Graciosa Martina DE FONTENELLE, native of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1798, bn. Jul. 20, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista MERCIER and Maria APERT, mpg. Juan Bautista DE FONTENELLE and Maria MAYEUX, s. Gilberto LEONARD, royal treasurer, presently interim accountant, and Juana DE SALLES (SLC, B14, 65) [marginal note: died]

MERIEULT @MERIOUT]

Francisca (Juan Francisco and Catalina Magde MARAT [@MAGDE MARAT?], residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Frosina Rosalia (Juan Francisco, native of the environs of Havre de Grace in Normandy in France, and Catarina Carlota DE MACNEMARA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1799, bn. Aug. 8, 1798, ppg. Carlos MERIEULT and Maria Ana BOIVIN, mpg. Patricio DE MACNEMARA and Margarita Judih DESSILET, s. Luis GHOVELINA and Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, B14, 85)

MERRY
Juan (Juan and Maria MERRY), native of Ireland, 19 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)
MERTERLEST
Anna Dorothea (Frederico, native of England, and Anna WAL[TC/K]ER), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Feb. 1, 1798, s. Francisco GOMAR and Augustina LAU[SURDEA?] (SLC, B14, 57)

MESA
Pablo (Maria [o]), b. Sep. 25, 1799, bn. Aug. 17, 1799, s. Juan PAUL and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B15, 174)

MESSAN (cf. DUREL)

MEYOR
Celestina (Juan Bautista and Elena MONTURELLE), very young child, i. May 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

MICHAULT
Josepha Desiderata (Emmanuel Juan, native of Paris, and Rosa Martha DEICHE), 3 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)
Juan Manuel (Manuel Juan and Rosa DEICHE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

MICHEL
Jose (Juan Andrez, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Ana Hanrieta BONET, native of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. Jun. 16, 1796, in Baltimore, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Catarina TELIN, mgp. Juan BONET and Maria MARSELLA, s. Jose Fouque and Mariana Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 104)
Margarita, native of Rochefort in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 20 yr., sp. Noel PRADINE, resident of this city, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)
Maria Deseada (Juan Andres, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Ana Hanrieta BONET, native of Marseilles in France), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. [o], 1792, at Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Catarina TELIN, mgp. Juan BONET and Maria MARSELLA, s. Juan VIGNAUD and Maria Deseada FOUQUE (SLC, B14, 104)

Melany (Miguel Buenaventura and [o] BARBE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

MILLAN
Ysabel (Florencio, native of the town of Chercoles in Old Castille, resident of this city, and Eleonor NUFOT, native of Paris), b. Jan. 27, 1799, 2 mo., ppg. Tiburcio MILLAN and Ysabel GARCIA, mgp. Claudio NUFOT and Maria Margarita PAVIOU, s. Joseph BERNALDO and Maria Josefa GIROU (SLC, B14, 79)

MILLET
Alexo (Alexo and Marguerita BLANCHAR, natives of this church and parish), b. May 22, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, [1796], s. Antonio TREGRE and Rosalia BLANCHAR (SJBED, B3, 2)
Maria Cecer (Juan and Catherine MALLER), m. Antonio AYDEL, Jan. 9, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 76)

MILLETE
Silvino (Juan and Felicidad OTIN), b. Jan. 14, 1798, bn. Sep. 28, [1797], s. Antonio TREGRE and Ursula DE CARO, all natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 16)

MILLON [@MILON, MILOT]
Catalina Felicitas (Victoria), b. Apr. 1, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1794, s. Pedro PIQUERY and Catarina BELLO (SLC, B13, 274)
Felicite (Victoria), b. Apr. 13, 1799, bn. Jan. 22, 1799, s. Pablo MANDEVILLE and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 100) [marginal note: died]
Francisco Andres (Francisco and Prudencia SOT, natives of Illinois in this province), b. Dec. 3, 1797, bn. Oct. 28, 1796, ppg. Francisco MILON, native of Canada, and Catarina MINY, native of Detroit in Canada, mgp. Juan SOT, native of Virginia, and Carolina or Carlota GODSIN, native of the same Carolina [sic] in North America, s. Andres MONTON, majordomo of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 49)
Luisa (Soulange and Rosalia Santiago NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Aug. 1, 1796, pgp. Jose MILLON and Francisca GIRARDY, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MELLEUR, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Zenon MILLON and Margarita PICU (SLC, B14, 13)

Marcelo (Santiago and Juana MOVET), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia NICOLAS, Aug. 2, 1796, w. Francisco LANDREAU, Luis NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 108)

Maria Margarita (Zenon and Margarita DELOME, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1798, bn. May 17, 1798, pgp. Santiago MILON and Juana MUET, mgp. Jose D'ELOME and Lorina DELERY, s. Soulange MILON and Maria REY VILLERE (SLC, B14, 69)

Maria Melania (Marcelo Saulange and Rosalia Jaque NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1798, bn. Dec. 23, 1797, pgp. Santiago MILON and Julia BAUTISTA, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MELLEUR, s. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS and Maria Melania Santiago NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 59)

Victoria (Victoria), b. Jul. 14, 1796, bn. Jun. 14, 1796, s. Pablo [S?]ERVOIX, resident of this city, and Victoria BOUQUE (SLC, B14, 303)

Zenon (Santiago and Francisca MUET [corrected to WHITE]), native of this city, m. Margarita DELOMME, Jan. 22, 1797, w. Simon DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT, Francisco LANDREAUX, Jose VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 111)

MILNET (cf. AMALARIK)

MINAGOREN
Francisco (Juan), native of Sivur or San Juan de Luz in the lower Pyrenees of the Kingdom of France belonging to Bayonne [St. Jean de Luz, dept. of Pyr-Atlantiques], 28 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

MINEREAU
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria [o]), native of Quebec in Canada, 38 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

MIOTON
Pedro (Pedro and Juana AVELAIR), native of this parish and resident of this city, 38 yr., sp. Catalina BERNARD, resident of this city, i. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
MIRANDA
Francisca (Francisco and Francisca [o]), native of Mobile, 13 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 11, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

MODC
Antonio, native of Attakapas, 2[*] yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

MOEDO
Francisco (Andres and Isabel ALMAGRO), native of the city of Jaen in Andalucia, 35 yr., soldier of this [Louisiana] Regiment, i. Feb. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

MOISI
Juan (Juan and [o] LEFEVRE), native of Havre de Grace in Normandy in France, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

MOLE
Antonio, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, 44 yr., bachelor, i. May 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

MOLER (cf. BLANCHARD)
[o - fem. infant] (Josef Francois and Osita BLANCHARD), b. simply, i. Oct. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

MOLESON
Juan Amable (Joseph, native of Havre de Grace, and Maria GOTREAU, native of the city of Boulogne in France, settlers in this parish), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 15, 1796, pgp. Pedro MOLESON and Maria DOUCET, mgp. Alexo GOTREAU and Margarita HACHET, s. Juan BODOIN and Natalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 15)

Ursula (Jose, native of Acadia, and Maria GODREAU, native of Picardy in France, residents of this city), b. May 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, 1798, pgg. Pedro MOLESON and Maria DOUZEL, mgp. Alexo GOUDREAU [sic] and Maria HACHE, s. Andres VIEAUX and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 89)

MOLLERE
Celestino (Jose, native of Canada, and Osita Barbara BLANCHARD, of Maryland in the United States of America, residents of La Fourche des Chetimaches in this province), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Mar. 11, 1797, pgg. Francisco MOLLERE
and Margarita PERODEAUX, mgp. Anselmo BLANCHARD and Ester LEBLANC, s. Jose RENES and Carlota CHARDELAT (SLC, B14, 58)

MONROY
Isabel (Marcelino and Francisca Eugenia DE ACOSTA), sp. Joseph Tomas DE ACOSTA, militia sergeant in this province of Louisiana, i. May 19, 1796, d. May 18, 1796, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

MONSANTO
Manuel, 50 yr., resident of this city, i. Jul. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

MONTAN [@MONTANT]
Francisco Cayetano (Antonio, native of Puerto Real de Cadiz, and Andrea ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. Feb. 14, 1796, ppg. Baltasar MONTAN and Luisa GIRAU, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Maria Ana VELEZ, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosa CUEBAS (SLC, B11, 415) [marginal note: died]
Jose Ignacio Cipriano (Antonio and Andrea ROMERO), b. Sept. 16, 1799 [6 da.], i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Jose Ygnacio Cipriano (Antonio, native of the town of Puerto Real in the province of Andalucia, Diocese of Cadiz, and Andrea ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1799, bn. Sep. 16, 1799, ppg. Baltasar MONTAN and Maria Luisa GUIRAU, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELEZ, s. Ygnacio CHURRUCA and Maria de las Mercedes ROMERO (SLC, B14, 99) [marginal note: died]

MONTANER
Maria del Carmen Serapia Joaquina (Bartolome, native of the island of Mayorca, and Catalina SUARES FALCON HIDALGO, native of Tirajana, San Bartolome Parish, on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 14, 1798, ppg. Francisco MONTANER and Margarita BERNASA, mgp. Josef FALCON SUARES and Ysavel HIDALGO, natives of Tirajana, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Josefa SUARES FALCON HIDALGO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 83)

MONTILLA
Catalina (Mariana [o]), b. Nov. 30, 1798, 3 mo., s. Antonio MONTISA, Spaniard, and Julia [o] (SLC, B15, 60)
MONTREUIL @MONTREUILLE]
Carlos (Carlos and Constanza MAINIEN, residents of this city),
MONTREUILLE and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Luis MAINIEN and Ysabel COQUILLO, s. Francisco DORVILLE, 
commandant of the mulatto militia, and Ysabel MAXENT
(SLC, B15, 160) [marginal note: d. Apr. 22, 1842]
Cipriano (Huberto [o] and Francisca Balbina [o]), b. Oct. 30, 
1796, bn. Oct. 4, 1796, s. Cipriano [o] and Maria Teresa [o]
(SLC, B13, 327) [marginal note: died]
Juliana (Maria Luisa), b. May 11, 1798, bn. Apr. 20, 1796, s. 
Honorato TRUDEAU and Juliana FORTIER (SLC, B15, 2)
Maria Francisca (Francisco, dec., former Louisiana Regiment 
captain, and Maria Martha DE MACARTY, natives and 
residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Jul. 1, 1797, ppp.
Roberto MONTREUIL and Maria Francisca CARRIERE, mgp.
Bartholome MACARTY and Francisca PELLERIN, s. Eugenio
DE MACARTY and Francisca Brigida DAUNOY (SLC, B14, 
48)
Maria Marta (Francisco, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Maria 
Marta MACARTY), b. Feb. 4, 1796, with permission of Fr.
Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of Louisiana Regiment, bn. Nov. 
22, 1795, ppp. Roberto MONTREUIL and Maria Francisca 
CARRIER, mgp. Bartolome MACARTY and Francisca 
PELLERIN, all residents of this city, s. Luis MACARTY and 
Francisca Brigida MACARTY (SLC, B11, 412)

MORA
Francisco, native of Matero in the principality of Catalonia, 26 
yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

MORALES [@DE MORALES, MORALES Y GUESNON] (cf. 
GUESNON)
Cathalina (Joseph, dec., and Antonia [*]), pni. Joseph Antonio 
RODRIGUEZ, Apr. [*], 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)
Fernando Luis Gonzaga Vuenaventura (Antonio, native of the city 
of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in the province of Andalucia 
in Spain, treasurer of the general administration of the royal 
revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y 
GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. and 
confirmed Jun. 9, 1799, bn. May 31, 1799, ppp. Juan DE 
MORALES and Ana PERES DE MERIDA, natives of the city 
of Malaga, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of 
Padron in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, retired captain of
the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, presently commandant of the post and garrison of Mobile in this province, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of Panama in America, s. Juan Ventura MORALES, infant’s uncle, interim intendant for this province of Louisiana, and his daughter, Ana MORALES Y GUÉSNON, infant’s first cousin (SLC, B14, 92)

Francisco (Lorenzo and Ysabel MORALES, natives of town of Aguimes, both dec.), pni. Francisca MASIAS, Jul. 30, 1797, w. Miguel MASIAS, Joseph CAPITAN, Joseph SANCHEZ (SBGAL, B4, 52)

Francisco (Juan Ventura, nobleman of Merida, interim administrator of the Royal household of this province of Louisiana, proprietary accountant for its army, and Maria Catalina GUESNON D’AUVILLE), 5 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1797, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 49)

Getrudis Joaquina Juana (Antonio, native of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, general treasurer of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Jun. 14, 1796, bn. May 27, 1796, ppg. Juan DE MORALES, nobleman, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, m. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO Y FARIAS, native of the city of Panama in America, s. Manuel DE LANZOS, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Joaquina DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 6)

Josefa Phelipa (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia, treasurer of the royal revenues of this customs house, and Maria DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Oct. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 13, 1797, ppg. Juan DE MORALES, nobleman, and Ana PERES DE MERIDA, natives of the city of Malaga, m. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in Galicia in Spain, captain of the royal armies, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of the city of Panama in America, s. Jose DE MORALES, infant’s brother, and Getrudis DE LANZOS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 44)

Josepha (Joseph, dec., and Antonia VIERA, natives of the El Car[*]enles in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), pni. Romualdo CARMENA, Feb. [*], 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 49)

MORE

Antonio (Hyacinta), 8 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 35)
MORENO (cf. DE RIVAS Y MORENO)
Andres Maria Rufino (Fernando, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in Andalucia in Spain, and Florentine SUNAD [@SUNAC], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1797, ppg. Francisco MORENO and Lorenza MANZEBO, mgp. Bernardo SUNAC and Francisca DE MORUEL, s. Andres MONTON and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR (SLC, B14, 51)
Miguel, native of Puerto Real, sailor on Galley Filipa, bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1797, in the cemetery of the post of Nogales (SLC, F4, 1)

MORGAN
Carlos ([o] and Margarita ESMIT [@SMITH]), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Dec. 8, 1797, ppg. David MORGAN and Margaret BRADY, mgp. Mauricio HESMIT [sic] and Maria ESMIT, s. Carlos TE[R?]IE and Feliciana MONTEGUI [sic] (SLC, B14, 61)

MORIN
Inocencio (Francisco and Maria DUVERNAY), very young child, i. Jan. 6, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)
Ynocencio (Francisco and Maria DUVERNAY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1797, bn. Dec. 28, 1796, s. Santiago MAIRE and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC, B14, 20)

MORVIN
Luisa, 26 yr., sp. Pedro PANEVEL, i. Apr. 13, 1798, d. Apr. 12, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 40)

MOSANTO
Eleonor (David and Judith BANEAU), native of the Hague in Holland, 45 yr., sp. [*] TESSIER, i. Apr. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

MOTTE
Isavel (Agustin and Mariana MOUTIN), native of Rochefort in France, m. Juan GOURRAGE, Dec. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)

MOUREAU [@MOREAU]
Maria Luisa (Francisco and Elizabet LAMARE, residents of this parish), 10 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
MULEN
Juan (Miguel and Maria DANDARRA), native of Coran in the Kingdom of France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)

MULLIN
[o - fem.], native of Ireland, 55 yr., m. in second marriage to [o] MULLIN at Pointe Coupee, i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

MUNOZ (cf. TALAVERA Y MUNOZ)

MUS
Jaime, native of Port Mahon [island of Minorca], i. Dec. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)

NARCISO [@NARCISSE]

NAVARRO
Ana Maria de la Asuncion Clara Antonia (Jose, native of the town of Macharaviya in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, chief official of the general administration of the royal revenues of the province, appointed accountant for them by His Majesty, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, native of the same Malaga), b. Oct. 29, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, ppg. Gines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, mpg. Jose GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, royal official, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Miguel GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, official of the army accounting office of this province, infant’s uncle, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 73)

Jose Nicolas (Eugenio and Ana Vizenta GUTIERRES), native of city of Guadalaxara in the Kingdom of Mexico, 25 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, bachelor, i. Mar. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

Josef [@Rafael] (Antonio and Maria Antonia Josefa [o]), native of Cordova, 41 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1797, executed (SLC, F4, 46)

Luis (Jua), b. Aug. 11, 1799, bn. Jul. 26, 1799, s. Luis ARTOLA and Maria Luisa DUBROY (SLC, B15, 157)

Maria Isavel (Jose, native of Veles el Rubio in the Alpusarras of Granada, and Rosalia DE VIERA, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island), native of Galvestown in this province of Louisi-
ana, m. Christobal Martin DE CASTRO, Apr. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)
Rafael de Jesus Pablo Antonio (Joseph, native of the town of Machaxa, Diocese of Malaga, chief official of the royal revenues of this province, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, native of Malaga), b. Apr. 30, 1796, bn. Mar. 2, 1796, ppg. Xines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, mgp. Joseph GONZALEZ DE RUEDA and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Juan Ventura MORALES, accountant general of the army and royal household, interim interendant of this province, and his wife, Catarina GUESNON (SLC, B14, 3)

NECHES
Ursula (Merzial and Luisa FIXO, natives of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 12, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista NECHES and [o], mgp. Juan Bautista FIXO and Maria Luisa LALARSET, s. Santiago FEDERICO and Judit NICHES [sic] (SLC, B11, 408)

NEUFORG
Maria Margarita Gilberto (Juan Martin, native of Luxemburg in Europe, and Dorotea Francisca BASINEAUX, native of Los Salibamones, residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1798, bn. Mar. 3, 1798, ppg. Nicolas NEUFORG and Margarita GILBERTO, mgp. [o], s. Andres CLERTEAUX and Rosalia RICHU (SLC, B14, 66)

NICAISE
Margarita Luisa (Joseph and Juana DUFIGNI, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 7, 1796, bn. Nov. 15, 1793, ppg. Joseph NICAISE and Francisca MAIRE, mgp. Pedro DUFIGNI and Francisca MAIRE [sic], s. Luis RILLIEUX and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 416)

NICOLAS
[o - fem.], (Sebastian and Agueda PENS[*]EZ, residents of this parish), 7 da., b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)
Arsenio (Sebastian and Agueda BOULONNOIS, residents of this parish), 11 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Jose (Luis and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1799, bn. Apr. 24, 1799, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Mariana DRAPEAUX, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Jose YCARD and Ursula FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 90)
Juan Clemente (Sebastian, native of this city, and Agata PENSEDE, native of Mobile), b. Feb. 3, 1798, bn. Nov. 23, 1797, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Mariana DRAPEAU, mgp. Claudio PENSDE and Juana GAUDIN, s. Juan CHENAU and Felicite NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 55)

Lorenzo Valerio (Juan Bautista and Margarita ADAM), native and resident of this parish, m. Margarita BOISDORE, Jun. 7, 1798, w. Pedro GUESNON, Santiago NICOLAS, Francisco ADAM, [o] MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 119) [marginal note: d. Oct. 2, 1829]

Luis Santiago (Santiago and Maria Theresa MELLEUR), native of this city, m. Constanza MELLEUR, Aug. 29, 1798, w. Francisco LANDREAUX, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Luis NICOLAS, Sebastian NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 119)

Margarita Carolina (Lorenzo Babi and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1799, bn. May 19, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Maria Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Luis BOISDORE and Maria Margarita ADAN (SLC, B14, 97)

Maria Emelia (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita ADAN), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista WILLS [@WILLTZ], Jan. 15, 1798 (SLC, M5, 115)

Maria Isavel (Juan Bautista and Margarita ADAN), native of this city, m. Urbano MELLEUR, Mar. 30, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

Rosalia (Santiago and Maria Theresa MELLEUR), native of this city, m. Marcelo MILON, Aug. 2, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

NIGUES

Justina (Marcial and Luisa CHRISTIANA, natives of Bay St. Louis in this province of Louisiana), b. Feb. 19, 1798, bn. Jan. 10, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista NIGUES BON-COEUR and Maria [o], mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIANO [sic] and Maria Luisa FISEAU, s. Antonio BAYARR and Justina GRELOT (SLC, B14, 56)

Luis (Josef, creole of Mobile, and Juana NICOLAS), b. Nov. 23, 1798, 5 mo., s. Estevan MEMING and Luisa MEMING (SLC, B14, 74)

Margarita (Josef, creole of Mobile, and Juana NICOLAS), b. Nov. 23, 1798, 3 yr., s. Manuel DORGNA and Clara NIGUES (SLC, B14, 74)

Maria Theresa (Martial and Luisa LADNER), b. Jun. 11, 1799, 5 mo., s. Laurentio PAILLARD and Theresa PARROCHE (SLC, B14, 92)
NIVET
Juana (Santiago and Juana BAROI), native of this parish, m. Jose GUENARD, Jun. 21, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)
Juan Antonio (Juan, native of this parish, and Victoria JOLI, native of Nantes in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Feb. 29, 1799, pgp. Juan NIVET and Mariana FOR-COEUR, mgp. Juan JOLI and Ana DRAPEAUX, s. Antonio CAVELIE and Ana JOLI, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84)
Maria (Francisco and Mariana FORQUIAUX, residents of the lower Mississippi coast), m. Joseph JOLI, Apr. 10, 1796, at Joseph CHAPRON’s home in St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M5, 107)

NIXON
Jorge, native of York in the Kingdom of England, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

NOLT [@NOLTE]
Maria Luisa (Santiago Vilen and Mariana PERCLE), b. Jul. 11, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, 1796, s. Pedro PERCLE, infant’s uncle, and Maria Luisa TRIS (SJBED, B3, 3)
Pedro (Santiago Vilen and Mariana PERCLE, Germans), b. Jan. 15, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, [1798], s. Pedro KELER and Margarita PERCLE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 16)

NORA [@NORRA]
Juan Bautista (Antonio and Maria CHAPE), native of the island of San Pedro in Sardinia, m. Maria RAMIRES, Sep. 4, 1797, w. Jaime BARCELLO, Jose MEDINA, Jose TAQUINO (SLC, M5, 114)
Maria del Carmen (Juan Bautista, native of San Pedro on the island of Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen RAMIREs, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 23, 1799, pgp. Antonio NORA and Maria CHAPE, mgp. Ygnacio RAMIREs and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Jayme BARCELLO and Maria del Carmen Salvadora CANILES (SLC, B14, 102)
Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista, native of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Maria RAMIREZ, native of Galveztown), b. Sep. 16, 1798, bn. Aug. 31, 1798, pgp. Antonio NORA and Maria CHAPES, mgp. Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria DIAZ, s. Jaime BARCELLO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 70) [marginal note: d. [o], sp. Etienne BARABINO]
NORMAN
Pedro (Josef and Barbara CHEVRE, natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Mar. 20, 1795, s. Juan Bautista PHYLISON and Elisabet Robert LAVIGNE (SJBED, B3, 1)

NORMAND [@NORMANT] (cf. CREBILLET, LEFEVRE)
Luis (Juan Bautista and Ysabel LE FEVRE, natives of Canada, residents of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1796, bn. Dec. 5, 1796, ppg. Francisco NORMAND and Theresa PARANT, mgp. Carlos LE FEVRE and Maria PRECOURT, s. Luis BISSOTÉ and Ysabel MOTTE (SLC, B14, 18)
Maria del Carmen (Lorenzo and Maria QUIRIEZ, natives of Pointe Coupee, residents of St. John Baptist Parish on second German Coast), 6 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

NOVELLA
Antonio (Joseph and Bernarda CAMBRES), native of Santa Cruz de Molla in New Castille, soldier of the royal artillery corps of this city, widower of Maria VARGAS, m. Maria Agustina REYES, May 18, 1798, w. Sergeant Joseph GIL, First Corporal Diego DOMÍNGUEZ (SLC, M5, 118)

NOY

NUNEZ [@NUNDES]
Atanasio Cirilo (Estevan and Sebastiana DELGADO, natives of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Mar. 9, 1796, ppg. Manuel NUNDEZ and Josefa SUAREZ, mgp. Vicente DELGADO and Felipa DELGADO, s. Romualdo M[O/A]RIN and Francisca Rosalia MARTIN (SLC, B14, 2)

O’CONOR (cf. ORELY)
Francisca (Juan and Raguel ORRELY, natives of Ireland), b. Jun. 11, 1797, bn. Dec. 29, 1796, ppg. Timoteo O’CONOR and Maria MURRAY, mgp. Gillermo ORRELY and Cathalina MACKENNA, all grandparents natives of County Derry in the Kingdom of Ireland, s. Fr. Patricio WHASLL [sic - WALS] and Francisca TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 35)
Francisca (Juan and Raquel O’RELY, natives of County Derry in the Kingdom of Ireland), native of this parish, 2 yr., 9 mo., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

207
Juan (Jaime and Maria [o]), native of Athocus in Ireland, 50 yr.,
sp. Rochon O’CONOR, i. Sep. 17, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F4, 51)

OCTIXER [OXTIXER]
Josef (Christoforo and Catharina OCMANE), b. Feb. 12, 1798,
bn. Feb. 4, [1798], s. Joseph EXGRANCHE and Maria
OCMANE, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 18)

OFAREL
Nicolas, native of Drogheda in the Kingdom of Ireland, 36 yr., i.
Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

OFRIX
Emelita (Thomas and Sara JUN, natives of North America), b.
OFRIX and Margarita OFRIX, mgp. Santiago JUN and Sara
QUES, s. Jose QUES and Emelita JUN (SLC, B14, 5)

OJEDA
Manuel (Jose and Josefa ESTRES), native of Utrera in Spain, 48
yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 22, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC,
F4, 30)

OLINDE
Maria Luisa (Antonio and Maria SELEM), native of Las Arcas
[Arkansas], 45 yr., widow of Luis MELLER DESSERT, i. Oct.
3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

OLIVIER [@OLIBIE, OLIVIE, OLIVIERE]
Augustino (Maria [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1797, 19 da., s. Augustino
PIERNAS and Juana [c?]ian [o] (SLC, B13, 435)
Francisco (Francisco and Cathalina MIGUEL), of this church, m.
Mariana KELER, May 21, 1799, w. Leonard PERILLOU
(SJBED, M1, 85)
Josefa (Nicolas Godfroy and Mariana BIENVENUE, natives and
residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1797, bn. Sep. 24, 1797,
pgg. Luis OLIVIER DEVESIN, native of Nancy in Lorraine, and
Josefa DUPLESIS, native of Canada, mgp. Juan BIENVENUE,
native of Bordeaux in France, and Elena BLET, native of this
parish, s. Jose DEVILLE DEGUTIN, Louisiana Regiment
captain, and Alexa BIENVENU (SLC, B14, 46)
Juan (Juan and Dorothea LAGRANCHE), b. Dec. 2, 1798, bn. Nov. 14, [1798], s. Miguel CARANTINE and Francisca DUVIE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

Juan Francisco (Francisco and Caterina MICEL), m. Dorothea LAGRANCHE, Feb. 28, 1797, w. Pierre CLAS, Pierre GAILLARD, Anto[ny?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 73)

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Adelaida MIOTEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1798, bn. Jan. 23, 1798, ppg. Jose OLIVIE and Margarita MARTIN, mgp. Pedro MIOTEAU and Juana L’ECLAIRE, s. Jose ZAMORA, second official of the royal revenues, and Clara OLIVIE, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 70)

Margarita, 50 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena Adelaida MIOTON, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 7, 1796, ppg. Joseph OLIVIER and Margarita MARTIN, mgp. Pedro MIOTON and Juana OCLAIRE, s. Guillermo STIVINS and Maria Celeste BOSK (SLC, B14, 4)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN


Vizenta Adelaida (Pedro Francisco and Josefa DUPLESES GALINOT), native of this city, 44 yr., widow of Esteban LALANDE D’ALCOUR, i. Apr. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

O’NELY

Julio, native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

ORAMAS

Maria, native of Canary Islands, 22 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

ORDONEZ

Maria Cathalina Mathea (Manuel, native of Cullar de la Vega in Granada, and Maria Cecilia DOBLIN, native of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Josef ORDONEZ and Manuela PERALTA, mgp. Nicolas DOBLIN and Cathalina [o], s. Josef MARTINEZ and Cathalina RIAU (SLC, B14, 29)
ORELY [@ORRELY]
Raguel (Guillermo and Catarina MACKENA), native of Ireland, widow of [*] O'CONOR, i. Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

ORGERON
Maria (Juan Bautista and Juana DUPUY), native of this city, 65 yr., widow of Juan Bautista DAVID, laudably engaged for many years in the instruction of young girls in the Christian religion and good morals, i. Jun. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

ORIGUELA
Manuel (Francisco and Maria REMEDIOS), native of Quernabaca in the Kingdom of Mexico, 25 yr., bachelor, soldier of the fourth [company] of the second [battalion] of the stationary regiment of Mexico, prisoner on His Majesty’s ships since 1898 [1798?], d. Feb. 24, [0] (RHNO, F1, 163) [double entry]
Manuel (Francisco and Maria GARCIA), native of Tetepecualpico, resident of Mexico, 15 yr., farmer, i. [0] (RHNO, F1, 163)

ORO (cf. DUBOIS)

ORTIS (cf. LALANDA Y ORTIS)

ORY [@ORIY]
Antoine (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), m. Margarita CAMBRE, Jan. 28, 1799, w. Matthias ORY, Veronique CAMBRE, Jacob OHORY, Etienne CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 80)
Elias (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), b. Jan. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Leonardo PERIEU and Marguerite MILLET (SJBED, B2, 38)
Magdalena (Mathias and Ynes WEBER), b. Aug. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 27, [1798], s. Mathias CAMBRE and Maria Magdelena PERIEU (SJBED, B3, 22)
Marirose (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), m. Jorge CAMBRA, Oct. 1, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 77)
Miguel (Luis and Margarita VICNER), b. Feb. 1, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, [1797], s. Miguel JACOBO and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B3, 7)

OSTEIN [@HOSTEIN, OSTAIN, OSTIN] (cf. TOURANGIN)
Bernardo (Juan and Mariana RIVAR, natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1798, bn. May 6, 1798, ppg. Juan HOSTEIN and Mariana BURGETTE, natives of Bordeaux, mpg. Juan Bautista RIVAL, native of Bordeaux, and Anna BERNARD, native of
this parish, s. Honorato LAVIN and Maria Cathalina CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 63)

Mariana Deseada (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Mariana RIBARD [@RIVARDE], native of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Juan Leonard OSTAIN and Maria BURGUET, natives of Bordeaux, mpg. Juan Bautista RIBARD, native of Paris, and Ana BERNARD, native of this parish, s. Santiago BRUN and Ursula CAMINICHES (SLC, B14, 20)

OWENS

Luis Eduardo (Guillermo, native of England, and Maria COFFIGEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 25, 1796, ppg. [0], mpg. Abel GOFFIGEN [sic] and Christina GOFFIGEN, s. Eduardo HEAREY and Catarina FORESTER (SLC, B14, 15)

PADRON

Mariano, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, 40 yr., sp. Bicenta MARRERO, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, i. Feb. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

PALAO (cf. CRUZAT-PALAO)

Martín (Martin, former captain in the stationary regiment of this city, and Antonia PRÁTS), native of Barcelona in Spain, infantry lieutenant in the same regiment, m. Martina Josefa PRIETO, Feb. 11, 1797, w. Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, militia colonel, Thomas PORTEL, captain in the same regiment, Pedro PALAO, lieutenant, Antonio CRUZAT, second lieutenant, Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, regimental chaplain (SLC, M5, 111)

PAMPALON

Miguel (Santiago and Genoveva LE GRIS), native of the city of Quebec in Canada, resident of Avoyelles in this province of Louisiana, cir. 45 - 50 yr., sp. Juana GEOFFRION, native of Avoyelles, i. Feb. 3, 1799, d. Feb. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

PANEVEL (cf. MORVIN)

PANIS

Adelaida (Luisa), child, i. Jul. 1, 1798 (SLC, F5, 20)
Honorato (Maria Luisa), b. Aug. 9, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, s. Honorato LANDREAUx and Maria [o], infant’s sister (SLC, B15, 156)

PANQUINET
Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria CADET LAFONTAINE), native of this city, 23 yr., unmarried, i. Jun. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

PARANT
Francisca Amada (Carlos and Juana ROCHON, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1797, bn. Feb. 27, 1797, ppg. Francisco PARANT and Maria Ana ARLU, mgp. Juan ROCHON and Maria Ana MILON, s. Francisco PARANT and Amada CAVEILIER (SLC, B14, 28)
Maximiliano (Maria Teresa [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 11, 1797, s. Rafael [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 350)

PAREDES
Francisco (Juan and Juana FALGU), b. Aug. 14, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1798, s. Francisco GALVAN and Eaine PAREDES, infant’s sister (SJBED, B3, 34)

PAREJA
Francisca (Manuel and Antonia MENDOZA), native of Mexico, 36 yr., widow of Brigido ABREDO, i. Jan. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 62)

PARIGINI
Jose Carlos (Domingo, native of Milan in Lombardy, sergeant of the trained militia of this plaza, and Marcela DE LARA Y PINTO, native of Orotaba in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 3, 1798, bn. Oct. 16, 1797, ppg. Carlos PARIGINI and Marta LOMBARDa, mgp. Jose DE LARA Y PINTO and Theresa CASANA, s. Jose FABREGA and Catarina MORANT (SLC, B14, 55)

PARRAIRE
Rosa Julia (Juan and Sara WASKINS), native of Hamburg, m. Ambrosio CROISAUD, Apr. 13, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

PASCAL
Carlos (Juan and Maria NANSE), native of Sifaur, St. Pierre Parish, Diocese of Toulon in France [Six-Fours-les-Plages, dept. of Var], resident of this city for many years, 58 yr., bachelor,
Maria Catalina (Matheo Antonio and Maria Magdalena ESCOT), native of this city, 28 yr., sp. Sebastian BOSCH, i. Aug. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

PASCALIS DE LA BARRE [@DE LA BARRE] (cf. VOLANT)
Adelaida (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET), b. May 11, 1796, bn. Nov. 23, 1795, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, permanent regidor of this city, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET and Juana MARRET, s. Pedro Casimiro LA COSTE and Adelaida AMELOT (SLC, B14, 4)
Andres (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1798, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, aguacil mayor and permanent regidor of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET and Juana MARAIS, s. Andres LATOUR and Carlota DE LABARRE (SLC, B14, 80) [marginal note: died]
Carlota Ester (Pedro and Luisa Constancia KERNION, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1796, bn. Dec. 26, 1795, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, aguacil mayor [sic] of this illustrious government, and Carlota VOLANT, native of this city, mgp. Renato HUNET KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILEST, natives of this parish, s. Santiago KERNION and Carlota Constanza MORANT, absent, p. Maria Constanza PEYREUX (SLC, B14, 5)
Margarita (Pedro and Luisa Constancia KERNION), 10 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)
Maria Marta (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1791, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, native of Anjou in France, aguacil mayor and permanent regidor of this illustrious government, and Carlota VOLANT, native of this city, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET, native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], and Juana MARET, native of this parish, s. Francisco Leandro L’ACOSTE and Maria Marta DELABARRE, absent, p. Eugenia LATILLE (SLC, B14, 43)
Victoria Delfina (Gil Guillermo, native of San Esteban Labie, Dioceese of Delitieux in Normandy [Lisieux, dept. of Calvados?], and Rosa BOISDORE, native of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 23, 1796, ppg. Jose DELABARRE and Ana LEFORT, natives of San Esteban in Normandy, mgp. Luis
BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSIN, natives of Mobile, s.
Santiago PORT and Margarita DOUSIN, infant’s grandmother
(SLC, B14, 34)

PASON
Francisco (Claudio and Maria Ana LE BRUN), native of Burgundy
in France, 81 yr., widower, i. Apr. 29, 1797, d. in Charity
Hospital (SLC, F4, 46)

PATOREL
Antonio (Antonio and Margarita LEBLANC), native of this city,
widower of Ana Gabriela BAROY, m. Margarita TROXLER,
Mar. 11, 1796, w. Fray Junipero BERTHIAUM, religious lay
brother of the Recollects of the Order of St. Francis and church
sacristan, Juan PELTIE (SLC, M5, 105)
Margarita (Antonio and Ana Gabriel BAROY), native of this city,
m. Pedro SALVANT, Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

PAUL
Josef, native of the Isle Santa Margarita in Provence in the French
Republic [Ile Sainte Marguerite, dept. of AlpesMaritime], 55
yr., sp. Margarita [F?]OULARD, i. Nov. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4,
61)

PAXOS
Jose (Jose and Josefa ZAVELO, natives of Europe), very young
child, i. Jul. 1, 1799, in the military cemetery (SLC, F4, 66)

PAYET
Beloni (Juan and Catarina VIRRE), 11 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC,
F4, 74)

PEDESDCLAUX
Eloisa Clara [twin] (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province
of Guipuzcoa, secretary for the Cabildo in this city, and Clara
LEDUC, native of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1796, bn. Jun. 24,
1795, pgp. Estevan PEDESDCLAUX and Josefa LARALDE,
mgp. Santiago LEDUC and Magdalena LECOURT, s. Gilberto
LEONARD, treasurer for the army and royal household, and
Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B11, 412) [marginal note: d. Jan. 16,
1831]
Eloisa Felipa Carlota [twin] (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the
province of Guipuzcoa, and Clara LEDUC, native of this city),

214
Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp.
Santiago LEDUC and Magdalena LECOURT, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B11, 411)
Juan Bautista Felix (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa in Bizcaya, resident of this city, public notary and notary for the Cabildo, and Clara LE DUC, native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 13, 1799, bn. Mar. 19, 1799, pgp. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago LEDUC and Maria Magdalena LECOURT, s. Juan Bautista SOULIER and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 92) [marginal note: d. May 19, 1830]
Silvestre Hugo (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa in Biscaya, and Clara LE DUC, native of New Orleans, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 31, 1797, bn. Jul. 9, 1797, pgg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Maria Magdalena LECOURT, s. Diego DE LAZAGA, brigadier and colonel of the Mexican Regiment of this plaza, and Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, B14, 52)

PEGULA
Pablo (Pedro and Juana ORTET), native of Caza[*]an in France [Cazaubon, dept. of Gers?], 30 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

PELEGRIN [@PELGRIN, PELLEGRIN]
Alixa (Juan Lorenzo, native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], and Catarina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast), b. Feb. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, pgg. Jose Martin PELEGRIN and Catarina JULIENNE, natives of Toulon, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIE, natives of La Ciotat near Marseilles in France [dept. Bouches-du-Rhone], s. Estevan ALIES and Maria Luis DUCA (SLC, B14, 24)
Maria (Juan Laurent, merchant of this city, and Catharina ANDRA), b. Jul. 31, 1796, bn. Apr. 6, 1795, s. Carolus PASCAL and Genoveva ANDRA, sp. Juan BAUDOIN (SLC, B14, 10)
Maria Carmelita (Juan Lorenzo, native of Toulon in France, resident of this parish, and Catarina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Jul. 1, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, pgg. Joseph Martin PELLEGRIN and Catarina JULIENNE, mgs. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIER, s. Juan BAUDOIN and Delfina BAUDOIN (SLC, B14, 94)
PELLERIN
Ursino (Chatillon and Adelaida GAILLARD), b. Aug. 4, 1796, bn. Jul. 2, 1796, s. Luis Bruno GIRODAU and Bona LALANDE (SLC, B13, 308)

PEPE
Maria Candida (Luis, native of Naples, and Maria Amada AMIREAUD DUPLESIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1798, bn. Jun. 25, 1797, ppg. Genaro PEPE and Candida CARBONET, mgp. Francisco AMIREAUD DUPLESIS and Maria SAUTIE, s. Nicolas PEPE, child’s brother and Maria Rosina LERY DESILEST (SLC, B14, 71)
Rafael Nicolas Severo (Luis, native of the city of Palermo in Sicily in the Kingdom of Italy, and Eme Maria DUPLESIS, native of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1796, bn. Nov. 8, 1795, ppg. Genaro PEPE, native of Marseilles in France, and Candida CARBONETI, native of Naples, mgp. Francisco AMERAUD DUPLESIS, native of Tours in Touraine, and Maria SAUTIER, native of this city, s. Nicolas VERBOIS, army lieutenant, captain of the militia of this province, commandant of the Iberville coast, and Maria DUPLESIS, the infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 1)

PERALTA (cf. BERLUCHEAU)
Jose Antonio (Juan, native of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria de los Dolores FORMA YOR, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba), b. Aug. 6, 1797, bn. Jul. 15, 1797, ppg. Jose PERALTA, native of Zaragoza, capital of the Kingdom of Aragon in Spain, and Theresa POLOU, native of Barcelona, capital of the principality of Catalonia, mgp. Enrrique FORMAYOR, native of St. Malo in France, and Margarita VALIERE, native of Canada in America, s. Jose Antonio VIDAL and Maria Rosa SANCHES (SLC, B14, 40)

PERCLE (cf. SEXNEIDRE)
Eva (Francisco and Maria Luisa TRIS), b. Jun. 27, 1797, bn. Jun. 14, [1797], s. Pedro KELER and Maria Magdalena TRIS, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 11)
Maria, 30 yr., sp. Pedro KELER, i. Sep. 14, 1798, d. Sep. 13, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)
PERDOMO
Maria de los Dolores (Rafael, native of the city of Havana, and Feliciana LAVERGNE, native of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, ppg. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNI, s. Jose FABREGA and Carlota ROQUIGNI (SLC, B14, 65)
Matilde (Rafael and Maria de los Dolores JENES), native of this city, m. Santiago SALDIVAR, Jul. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)
Rafael (Rafael and Maria de los Dolores GENES), native of Havana, m. Feliciana LAVERGNE, Jul. 29, 1797, w. Marcelo PEREA, Marcos RIVERA, Francisco BICHET (SLC, M5, 114) [marginal note: d. Oct. 8, 1824]

PEREÁ
Hilario Marcelo (Marcelo, native of Cadiz, and Maria del Carmen DOMINGUES, native of Havana), b. Jan. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, 1797, ppg. Andres PEREA, native of Alcala de los Ganzules in Andalucia, Diocese of Cadiz, and Josefa BARRERA, native of Cadiz, mgp. Agustin DOMINGUES, native of the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, and Monica TRIVINO, native of Cuba, s. Felix BOTERR and Maria Magdalena GAUDIN (SLC, B14, 21)

PEREGRINO
Veronica (Juan and Catalina ANDRAL, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

PERERA
Rosalia Antonia (Francisco, native of the island of Madeira, and Rosalia ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1796, bn. Jan. 25, 1796, ppg. Francisco PERERA and Maria DEL MONTE, natives of Madeira, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELES, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Juan DE FUENTES and Maria de la Merced ROMERO (SLC, B11, 410)
Teresa (Sebastian and Mosia SUAREZ, natives of the town of Aguimes, residents of this parish), pni. Julian FONSECA, Oct. [*], 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 56)

PERETTE
Agata, i. Jun. 21, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)
PEREZ [@PERES] (cf. DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES, LAPLACE)

Ana Josefa Antonia (Francisco, native of Campillo in the Kingdom of Andalucia, and Maria Adelayda DE FLOREST [@FORE]),

Bernardo Seferino (Antonio, native of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Rosa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1797, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, ppg. Bernardo PERES and Antonia GONZALES, natives and residents of the city of Malaga, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE, native of Clermont in Umbria [sic], and Margarita DEFLANDRE, native of Mobile in this province of Louisiana, s. Antonio GONZALES DE AZEVEDO and Agathe BEAUMONT [@BEAUMOND] (SLC, B14, 44) [marginal notes: d. Oct. 9, 1831; Fr. Antonio de Sedella notes that he gives all this genealogical and topographical information at the parents’ request]

Fabiana [twin] (Juan, native of Grand Canary Island, and Magdalena Hipolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France),

Francisco Ysidro [twin] (Francisco, native of Campillos in the province of Andalicia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, sergeant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria FORET, native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 3, 1798, pgg Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Victor FORET and Juliana ROSEREAU, s. Juan Nepomuzeno PERES and Juana Nepomuzeno Rosalia PERES, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 60)

Jose [twin] (Francisco, native of Campillos in the province of Andalicia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, sergeant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria FORET, native of St. Malo in France),
b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 3, 1798, ppg Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Victor FORET and Juliana ROSEREAU, s. Jose FABREGA and Ana FORET (SLC, B14, 60)

Jose (Francisco, militia sergeant of this bastion, and Maria FORET), 18 mo., i. Oct. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)
Juan (Blas and Manuela GARRATA), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, 29 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 26, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

Lucas, convict, i. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Jan. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco and Maria FORET), very young child, i. Nov. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)


Maria del Carmen ([t] and Hipolita DELILA, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Margarita Marcellina (Juan, of the island of Canary [sic], and Hipolita DE LISLE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 29, 1799, bn. May 4, 1799, ppg. Juan PEREZ and Marcellina DE [C/L]AMPO, mgp. Nicolas LISLE and Martha RAMBERT, s. Sebastian ESTEVAN, native of Catalonia, and Margarita TROX[E/C]LER (SLC, B14, 91)

PERIEU [@PERIU] (cf. DUPONT)

Eugenio (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 34)

Jorge (Juan Bautista and Veronica DUPONT, natives of this parish), b. [Apr. 22 - sic], 1797, bn. Apr. 25, [1797], s. Nicolas CLEMENTE and Maria Luisa PONTIFICE (SJBED, B3, 10)

Jorge (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 34)

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Magdelena OLIVIER, of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 20, [1798], s. Luis PERIEU and Catharina PERIU, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 22)

Juan Bautista, 30 yr., sp. Veronica DUPONT, i. Sep. 9, 1799, d. Sep. 8, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 49)

Olter (Jean and Veronica DUPONTE), b. May 12, 1799, bn. Mar. 30, [1799], s. Nicolas HAEL and Magdalena KERNE (SJBED, B3, 31)

Pedro (Leonardo and Veronica TREGRE), unmarried, i. Aug. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 48)

Veronica (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 34)
PERIN
Pablo (Edmundo, native of La Campania in France [Champagne?], and Antonia SUAREZ, native of the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 9, 1797, ppg. Nicolas PERIN and Ana PERIN, mgp. Pedro SUAREZ and Maria AGUILAR, s. Pablo GREAU and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 27)

PERRAULT (cf. DUREL)

PERRET [@PERET, PERETE, PERRETE]
Artemisa (Noel and Maria Francisca PAIN), b. Jun. 29, 1799, bn. Oct. 21, [1798], s. Leonard WILS and Agnes MORINE (SJBED, B3, 32)
Celestina (Josef and Dorothea BOSSIE), b. Aug. 10, 1798, bn. Jun. 5, [1798], s. Charles PERETE and Dorothea PERETE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 23)
Emelia (Pisol and Elena BOSIE), b. Dec. 10, 1796, bn. Nov. 9, [1796], s. Pedro BOSIE and Mariana PERRET (SJBED, B3, 6)
Eugenia (Pedro and Elena BOSIE), 5 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 37)
Josef (Josef and Dorothea BOSIE), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Dec. 28, 1795, s. Jorge BOSIE and Margurite BORNO (SJBED, B2, 37)
Rosendo (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSIE), b. Jun. 5 [sic - 15?], 1797, bn. Jun. 15, [1797], s. Norverto PERRET and Eleonor PERRET, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)
Silvino (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSIE), b. Aug. 16, 1799, bn. Jul. 19, [1799], s. Charles PERRET and Francisca BOSIE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 34)

PETABEN [@PETAVEffen]
Maria Bona Pelagia (Juan Baptista and Pelagia BALE [@VALET]), b. Oct. 29, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1793, s. Francisco BALE and Bona BOUSSIE (SLC, B14, 16)

PETIT
Julia, 58 yr., sp. [o] PRADIER [corrected from PRADRIE], i. Jul. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Margarita ([o] and Adelaida [o]), 2 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)
PEYROUX
Maria Gabriela (Juan Gabriel and Maria Juana CARIE), native of this city, m. Pedro Juan Bautista CHAUVIN DESILEST, Mar. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

PHELIPE
Valdirio Jose (Valdirio, native of the town of Figueras in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria LORENCE DURIEAU, native of this parish), b. Feb. 9, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1798, pgp. Jayme PHELIPE and Catalina TOMASA, mgp. Simon LORENCE DURIEAU and Margarita DARVIN, s. Jose RABASA and Maria LORENCE DURIEAU, infant’s aunt (SLC, B14, 80)

PHILIBERT
Antonio Phelipe (Pedro, native of Chateau Nouveau in the province of Lorraine in France [Neufchateau, dept. of Vosges?], and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1797, bn. Apr. 3, 1796, pgp. Nicolas PHILIBERT and Catalina MARECHAL, natives of the same town in Lorraine, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENES, native of this parish, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and his sister, Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 37)

PHILIP
Maria (Guillelmo and Maria PHILIP, dec., natives of Pennsylvania, residents of this parish), pni. William YARBROUGH [@YABRI], Feb. 1, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 53)

PHILISON
Reguina, 50 yr., sp. Christiano PHILISON, i. Jan. 1, 1797, d. Dec. 31, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 35)

PICARD
Juan Francisco (Francisco, native of Crouy in the province of Brie in France, and Frederica Henriqueta LE COUVREUR, native of Bronsvig [Brunswick] in Lower Saxony, residents of this city), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Jun. 26, 1796, pgp. Adrian PICARD and Maria Francisca LIVIERE DE LA HAYE, mgp. Juan Bautista LE COUVREUR and Ana Maria KERMAN, s. Francisco LANGUILLLE and Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 32)
PICHET
Luis (Juan Bautista and Catalina CAVALLIER), native of Rivera Dullull in Canada, 21 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

PICHOF
Margarita (Josef and Margarita VILLIQUE), m. Juan DUPLANTI, Nov. 13, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 79)

PICOU (cf. DUSUAU)
Charlos (Urbino and Maria Josefa ANDRE), m. Eva FILIPSON, Feb. 4, 1799, w. Francois FONTENO, Hurbin TREGRE, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 82)
Emeranta (Alexo and Mariana COUVILIE), b. Jan. 22, 1798, bn. Sep. 20, [1797], s. Constantino COUBILIE and Emeranta CLERO (SJBED, B3, 16)
Juan Bautista (Urbino and Maria Josefa ANDRES), m. Mariana VICNEIR, Feb. 5, 1799, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Louis FOLSE, Baltazar VICNER (SJBED, M1, 82)
Rosalia (Maria Luisa PANIS [sic]), b. Apr. 5, 1797, bn. Feb. 22, 1797, s. Nicolas GRAVIER and Rosalia PICU (SLC, B13, 354)
Urbino (Urbino and Maria Josefa CHEMITA), m. Emerente CLERO [@CLEREAU], May 29, 1796, w. Gilles CANTIN, Jean TREGRE, Antoin[e?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 70)

PIEDRA
Francisca Joaquina (Joaquin, native of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, resident of this city, and Felicite Juana Maria [o], native of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 22, 1799, ppg. Agustin PIEDRA and Maria DE AVILA, mgp. [o], s. Francisco DE LA RUA [@DE LA ROSA] and Maria Thomasa [o] (SLC, B15, 138)

PIERNAS
Francisco (Felicitas), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Oct. 26, 1795, s. Francisco VIENNE and Constanza LANDREAUX (SLC, B13, 277)
Maria Ana (Felicitas), b. May 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 26, 1798, s. Pedro CARABY and Maria Ana VIENNE (SLC, B15, 4)
Quintin (Melitte [o]), b. Nov. 12, 1797, bn. Oct. 31, 1797, s. Jose Rafael NAVARRO, dragoon of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B13, 425)
PIERRE
Ursino (Margarita), b. May 4, 1799, 3 mo., s. Barthelemi BEAUREGARD and Carmelita LACOUR, natives of this city (SLC, B15, 107)

PIGALLE
Narcisco, native of Paris, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

PIGEON [@PIJEAUX]
Maria Francisca (Felipe, native of Fontenay Le Comte in France [dept. of Vendee], and Mariana DESCoudro), b. Sep. 28, 1799, 15 mo., s. Honore FERRAND and Maria Theresia DUBREUIL (SLC, B15, 175)

PIGOTEAU
Maria (Jose and Maria VICIAQUE), native of this city or Canary Islands [sic], 28 - 30 yr., widow of Alejandro VERT, i. Jan. 24, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

PILLADO
Dorotea Juana (Pedro, native of Oleyros in Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1797, bn. Jan. 30, 1795, ppg. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, natives of San Martin de Oleyros in the Kingdom of Galicia, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDRE, natives of this city, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Juana DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 36)
Pedro Antonio (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros in Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1797, bn. Jun. 22, 1797, ppg. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, natives of San Martin de Oleyros, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDRE, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Margarita DESILEST (SLC, B14, 37)

PINE
Pedro, 6 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1799 (SLC, F5, 46)

PINEL
Pedro (Magdalena [o]), b. Jun. 9, 1797, bn. Sep. [o], 1795, s. Pedro NITA and Felicite [o] (SLC, B13, 385)
PIQUERY [@PIQUERI]
Ana Maria Perina, native of this city, 56 yr., sp. Nicolas DELAZIZE, brevetted army captain and adjutant major of the militia of this city, i. Oct. 11, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)
Juan (Adelaida), b. Jul. 24, 1797, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Juan ECHEVEVESTAN and Margarita DUPLANTY (SLC, B13, 400)
Pedro ([*] Jose and Maria Francisca DASPI), native of this city, m. Maria Archival LEBLANC, Nov. 26, 1798, w. Manuel TOLEDOANO, Nicolas PORTALL, Juan Bautista LORENZO (SLC, M5, 120)
Venancio ([o] and Francisca DASPIDE), 17 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

PISOLE
Marianna, widow of Josef MASON, i. Sep. 28, 1798, d. Sep. 27, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 43)

PLACERES
Maria Rosa (Joseph and Margarita LAFORET), very young child, i. Aug. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

PLAUCHCHE [@PLAUCHET]
Justino (Juan Antonio, native of La Senne in Provence in France, and Magdalena VASCOEU), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Aug. 6, 1799, ppg. Estevan PLAUCHET and Maria Theresia VASCOEU, mgp. Antonio VASCOE and [o], s. Antonio BENGUEREL and Maria Anna COFFINI (SLC, B14, 100)
Maria Magdalena (Antonio, native of Toulon in France, and Maria Theresa VASCOEU), b. Jan. 5, 1798, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Estevan PLAUCHET and Magdalena VARDERAS, mgp. Antonio VASCOEU and [o], s. Antonio Celestino PLAUCHET and Maria Amata PLAUCHET (SLC, B14, 52)

PLOCY [@PLOYE, PLUY]
Juan Pedro Cipriano (Cornelio and Margarita DE BURDS, residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1796, bn. Dec. 14, 1795, ppg. Gerardo DE PLUY, native of Ambers in Flanders, and Ysavel BANMALBOURG, native of Bergzon in Holland, mgp. Santiago DE BURDS, native of Burgundy in the Kingdom of France, and Margarita QUENTREC, s. Juan Pedro BARON and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B14, 1)
Maria (Cipriano, native of [*] in Brabant [modern Belgium], and Margarita DESBORDES), b. May 1, 1798, 6 mo., ppg. Cornelius PLOYE and Cornelia MALBRUK, mgp. Santiago
DEBORDES [sic] and Margarita QUINTREK, s. Francisco BRUNET and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 62)
Maria Julia (Cornelio and Margarita DEBORDES), 20 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

POCHE
Justina (Santiago and Veronica VICNER, natives of this parish),
  b. May 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 15, [1797], s. Juan Adam VICNER and Elenor POCHE (SJBED, B3, 9)
Santiago (Santiago and Veronique VICNER), b. May 12, 1799,
  bn. Apr. 21, [1799], s. Santiago VICNER and Ynes POCHE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 31)

PONS
Pedro (Jaime and Catalina MAURICIO), native of town of Mari
in the principality of Catalonia, 35 yr., sp. Ana Maria CORTADO, i. Sep. 22, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 51)

PONSE DE LEON
Maria Francisca Paulina (Francisco, native of Havana, second
lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, and Margarita CAREL, native of New Orleans), b. Sep. 2, 1799, bn. Jun. 22, 1799,
pgp. Emmanuel PONSE DE LEON, regidor, and Francisca INTERIAN, mgp. Carlos CAREL, native of France, and Perina DOBARD, s. Ignatio FERNANDES DE VELASCO, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Celestina BAILLY (SLC, B14, 97)

PONTIFE [@PONTIF, PONTIFICE]
Cathalina (Charlos and Cathalina OCMAN), b. Oct. 27, 1799, bn.
  Apr. 9, [1799], s. Josep QUELGLES and Margarita PONTIF (SJBED, B3, 38)
Charlos (Charlos and Chatarina OCMANE), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn.
  Aug. 9, [1796], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Maria PONTIFS (SJBED, B3, 5)
Maria (Charlos PONTIFE and Chaterina OCMANE), m. Juan
  Luis EXNICIOS, May 8, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 77)

POPULUS
Carlos (Francisca TUTAN [@TOUTANT] [sic]), b. Nov. 1, 1797,
  bn. Oct. 26, [1797], s. Vicente PULUS and Elena FORE (SLC, B13, 423)
Carlos (Carlos Maurice and Clemencia [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1798, bn.
  Sep. 8, 1797, s. Pedro [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 49)
POREE
Pedro (Thomas, native of Louisbourg in the Kingdom of France, and Lucia FOUCHER, native of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, ppp. Thomas POREE, native of Normandy, and Maria Vicenta DE MARAIS, native of Louisbourg, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Pedro CAZELAER and Maria BADON, absent, p. Felicitas BADON, her sister (SLC, B14, 30)

PORRE
Celeste (Elena [o]), native of this city, m. Carlos FORNERET, Feb. 13, 1797 (SLC, M3, 14)

PORTAL
Antonio (Nicolas and Eufracia FEDERIC, natives of this city), b. May 28, 1797, bn. Feb. 8, 1797, ppg. Pedro PORTAL and Ana MONTANERY, mgp. Juan FEDERIC and Jenoveva MILET, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Antonio CARO[S/V]OL and Anrrieta CARAVY (SLC, B14, 34)
Eufrosina (Nicolas and Eufrosina FREDERIC, creoles and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1798, 3 mo., ppg. Pedro PORTAL and Anna MONTANERI, mgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILET, s. Antonio WALKE[T/L] and Pelagia LAVERGNE (SLC, B14, 75)

POUCHE
[o - masc.] (Juan, Catalan, and Matilda BARRIERE), 1 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

POWER
Thomas (Patricio and Isavel STRICKLAND), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, m. Josefa TRUDEAU, Feb. 14, 1799, w. Jean Louis TRUDEAU, Josef DEVILLE DEGOUTINS [@DEVILLE DE GAUTIN], captain of the Lousiana Infantry Regiment, Esteban MINOR, captain of the army, Daniel CLARK (SLC, M5, 121)

PRADIER (cf. PETIT)
Josefina (Joseph and Dorothea VILLIERS), 9 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)
PRADIN
Virginia (Noel and Margarita MIHEN [@MICHEL]), 2 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

PRADINE (cf. MICHEL)

PREDOMO [@PERDOMO]
Rosa de la Asuncion (Maria Juana), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May 25, 1797, s. Juan PUCHE and Emelia DELMAS (SLC, B13, 386)
Rosa de la Asuncion (Maria Juana), 4 da., i. May 29, 1797 (SLC, F5, 6)

PREVOST
Francisca (Pablo and Felicite BUYOT), native of this city, m. Jose DUVERNE, Apr. 2, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

PREVOT
Genoveva (Maria), b. Jun. 12, 1799, bn. Jul. 16, 1798, s. Honorato PREVOT and Genoveva PREVOT (SLC, B15, 134)
[marginal note: d. Feb. 24, 1831]

PREVOT-VOISIN
Honorato Adelar (Juan Pedro and Catalina DECOUDREAUX, creole residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 7, 1796, bn. May 16, 1789, s. Honorato FORTIER and Bona LALANDE (SLC, B13, 311)
Luis Celestino (Juan Pedro and Catalina DECOUDREAUX, creole residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 7, 1796, bn. May 19, 1787, s. Luis DAUQUEMENIL MORANT [@DOCMENIL DE MORANT] and Francisca DECOUDREAUX (SLC, B13, 310)

PRIETO
Ana (Jose Agustin and Maria de Regla DE LEON, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn. Aug. 14, 1796, ppg. Mathias PRIETO and Maria ALONSO, mgp. Juan LEON and Juana DE LEON, all grandparents natives of Tenerife, s. Juan GALGUERA and Ana ORTÍZ (SLC, B14, 11)
Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas (Juan and Theresa DE LARRONDE), native of this city, m. Vicente FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO, Sep. 30, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

227
Martina Josefa (Juan and Theresa DELARRONDE), native of this city, m. Martin PALAO, Feb. 11, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

PRIEUR
Felicitas (Prospero, native of the city of Paris, and Maria Juana CASENAVE, native of the city of La Rochelle, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 23, 1798, bn. Nov. 4, 1795, pgp. Santiago PRIEUR and Maria Magdalena BOURGEOIS, mgp. Bernardo CASENAVE and Maria CLAVA[S?]A, s. Francisco DE LONGUAIT and Camila PRIEUR, child's sister (SLC, B14, 74)

PRIVA
Estevan (Estevan and Maria LEVA), native of St. Espro in Languedoc in France, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

PROVENCHE [@PROVEUCHE]

PRUDOME
Andres (Honorato and Isavel BLANC), native of this city, 45 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 84)

PUARE
Theresa, 49 yr., sp. Francisco TOULUSE, i. Aug. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

PUCHE
Blas Marcelino (Blas, native of Jaen, capital of the Kingdom of Jaen in the province of Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taganana in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1798, bn. Jun. 2, 1798, pgp. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PERES, s. Francisco RAMIRES and Juana OJEDA (SLC, B14, 69) [marginal note: died]
Canuto (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), very young child, i. Feb. 6, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)
Geronimo AGUILAR and Margarita SUAREZ, s. Joseph HERRERA and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC, B14, 22) [marginal note: died]

Ygnacio Jazinto (Blas, native of the city of Jaen in Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1799, bn. Sep. 11, 1799, ppg. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PERES, s. Juan Ygnacio YARTE and Mariana Josefa DEPLET (SLC, B14, 99) [marginal note: died]

PUICHE

PULIMENIRE
Jorge (Dimas and Elena [o]), native of city of Corsega [Corsica], 62 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

PUYOL
Damian (Pablo and Margarita PUYOL), native of Sardinia, bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

QUIBIDON [@QUVIDON]
Vicente Cayetano (Vicente, native of New Orleans, and Celeste THOMAS, native of this parish), b. Aug. 27, 1797, bn. Aug. 7, 1797, s. Juan Luis [o] [LUIS?], infant’s uncle, and Maria Juana [o], infant’s grandmother (SBSB , Bl, 10)

QUINTANA
Diego (Joseph [* - An?]gel DE QUINTANA, and Agustina MANSON, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands, former residents of this parish, both dec.), pni. Maria COLLADO, Dec. 30, 1796, w. Felipe ROMERO, Joseph SANCHEZ, Joseph DEL PINO (SBGAL, B4, 49)

QUINTANILLA (cf. CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA)

RABASA
Clemente Antonio (Jose, native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, and Juana Simon LORENZO DURIEAU, native of
this city), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Nov. 23, 1797, pgp. Juan
RABASA and Catarina CO, mgp. Simon LORENZO DURIEAU
and Margarita DARBIN, s. Marcos TIO [sic - LORENZO
DURIEAU, uncle?] and Ursula Simon LORENZO DURIEAU
(SLC, B14, 60)

RABY [@RABI]
Maria (Josef and Maria Teresa DE FLANDRE [@DES
FLANDRES]), b. Feb. 8, 1797, bn. Sep. 10, 1796, pgp. Pedro
RABY and [o], natives of this parish, mgp. Juan Baptista DE
FLANDRE and Maria Juana DE MITZH, natives of Germany,
s. Juan OSTEREIN and Victoria COURQUEL (SLC, B14, 23)
Mariana (Josef and Maria Teresa DUFANDRE), very young child,
i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Valentin (Joseph), 18 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

RAFRAY
Juan (Estevan and Francisca SOMAY), native of St. Malo in
France, resident of Baton Rouge, 42 yr., sp. Margarita
LAVIGNE, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

RAGAS
Domingo (Domingo, native of Parma, and Magdalena BESEN,
native of Sardina), native of the lower Mississippi coast,
widower of Magdalena SILVA, m. Lucia Bictoria BURA, Apr.
3, 1796, at Luis COLET's home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded
at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph COSE, Pedro COSE, his
brother (SLC, M5, 107)

RAGGETTE [@RAGUET]
Honore RAGGETTE and Adelaida DUPUIS (SLC, B13, 342)

RAMIRES
Maria (Ignacio and Maria DIAS), native of Galvestown in this
province, m. Juan Bautista NORRA, Sep. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5,
114)

RAMIS (cf. RODRIGUES)
Antonio Francisco Cayetano Angel (Sebastian and Francisca Ana
PASCUAL, natives of Palma), native of Palma on the island of
Mallorca, m. Maria Ignacia RODRIGUES, Sep. 8, 1774,
recorded anew, Aug. 18, 1796, by order of Bishop Penalver as
original had been lost through fire or mislaid, w. Miguel
ALMONACY, then captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Antonia GARCIA, his wife (SLC, M5, 108)
Rosa (Antonio and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUES), native of this city, m. Jose CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA, Jul. 3, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

RAMO
Antonia, native of the town of Taranif [Tenerife in the Canaries?], sp. Antonio RENAUDE, i. Oct. 27, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

RAMOS [@RAMOS DE VILCHES] (cf. GUESNON)
Carlos Gilberto (Rafael, native of the city of Granada, Kingdom of Andalucia in Spain, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca Antonia ALBERT, native of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1796, bn. Apr. 23, 1796, pgp. Antonio RAMOS, native of the town of Yllora in the Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of the city of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec in Canada, and Genoveva LEROUX, native of the first German Coast in this province of Louisiana, s. Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer of and interim accountant for the royal household, and Carlota Constanza DE GRAN-PRE, widow GAYARRE (SLC, B14, 8)
Natalia Salvadora Carlota (Rafael, native of the city of Granada in the province of Andalucia, honorary commissioner for war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Francisca ALBERT DE LARRUE, native of the first German Coast on the Mississippi River), b. Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Jul. 21, 1797, pgp. Antonio RAMOS, native of the town of Yllora in the Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of the city of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec in Canada, and Catalina LARRUE DE LA ROSA, native of the first German Coast, s. Jose Antonio DE HOA Y CACHO, general administrator of the royal revenues of this province, absent, p. Salvador GONZALES DE AYER, and Carlota DE GRANPRE, widow of the official Carlos GALLARE, absent, p. Natalia RAMOS DE VILCHES (SLC, B14, 42)
Rosalia Teresa (Fabian, dec., native of Bil[*]a Viexa, Diocese of Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain, and Maria Del Buen Suceso VIERA, native of the plaza of Aguimes, residents of this parish), pni. Juan DIAZ, Apr. 8, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)
RASO
Maria de los Dolores Geronima ([o] and Maria Antonia RASO), b. Oct. 7, 1796, bn. Sep. 30, 1796, s. Josef DE OLOZAGA, Louisiana Infantry Regiment sergeant, and Maria Josefa SIRO (SLC, B14, 14)

RAVELO

RAYEN
Francisca (Ysavel, of English origin, native of North America), b. Jun. 7, 1798, at Pass Christian in the district of Mobile, in the presence of the bishop of this Diocese, cir. 7 yr., s. Bartolome PELLERIN, officer of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Julia LABROCHE (SLC, B15, 9)

RAYNAUD
Joseph (Juan and Eleonor SONGY), very young child, i. Sep. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

REBOILE
Pedro (Pedro and Maria Catarina LAROCHE), 49 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

REFELD
Clarisa (Carlos, native of Da[u/n]zing in Germany, and Maria Magdalena BILLE, native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Mar. 4, 1799, pgg. Segismundo REFELD and Renata TITER, mpg. Anselmo BILLE and Maria Magdalena BLOT, s. Carlos REFELD and Carolina REFELD, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 87)

Jose (Carlos, native of Nancique in Germany, and Magdalena BIET, native of Arcas [Arkansas] in this province), b. Oct. 21, 1797, bn. Sep. 12, 1797, pgg. Segismundo REFELELD and Renata TITER, natives of the town of Nancique [Nancy, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle?], mpg. Anselmo BIET, native of this city, and Magdalena GLOTA, native of Pain-court or St. Louis of Illinois [St. Louis, Missouri], s. Jose RENES and Carlota CHARDELAT (SLC, B14, 44)
RELIMGIO [RELIMPIO]
Joseph Valentin (Joseph, native of the town of Pliego in Andalucia, resident of this city, and Maria RODRIGUEZ, native of the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 16, 1798, ppg. Francisco RELIMGIO and Josefa GARCIA, mpg. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Maria GARCIA, s. Joseph CAMACHO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 80)
Pedro Valentin (Josef, native of the town of el Pliego in Andalucia, and Maria RODRIGUEZ, native of Taganana on Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. May 19, 1797, ppg. Francisco RELIMGIO and Josefa GARCIA, mpg. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Maria GARCIA, s. Valentin QUINTANAS and Maria del Carmen RAMIREZ (SLC, B14, 36)

REMERDY
Juan (Gims and Margarita NODEL), native of New York in North America, 28 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

REMY
Eulalia (Huberto, native of Luneville in Lorraine, and Andrea DEJEAN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 17, 1797, ppg. Huberto REMY and Ana BOSIN, mpg. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Francisco DUREL and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 28)

RENAUD
Juan (Claudio and Catarina LAURENT), native of San Sinforiano Parish in Trebous in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Francisca ROUSSEAU, Jun. 25, 1799, w. Juan VIGNAUD, Jose MONTGUT, Juan Bautista LAFONTAINE, Martin BRAQUIE, Thomas POIRE (SLC, M5, 123)

RENAUDE (cf. RAMO)

RENDON
Juana Estefania (Francisco, quartermaster general of the army of this province and quartermaster general-elect of Zacatecas in New Spain, and Maria Vicenta DE QUINZI), b. Jan. 9, 1796, bn. Dec. 26, 1795, ppg. Pedro RENDON and Juana GARCIA, mpg. Jose Joaquin DE QUINZI and Maria LOPEZ DE OSAVA, s. Fr. Patricio WALSH, chaplain of the Royal Hospital, and [o] (SLC, B11, 407)
RENNÉ
Antonio (Pedro, resident of the German Parish [St. Charles or St. John Baptist], and Mariana CHALAIS, native of this colony), several mo. [sic], i. Feb. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)
Francisco (Pedro and Mariana CHALAIS), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Mar. 20, 1798, ppp. Estevan RENNE and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Francisco CHALAIS and Maria Luisa BARRI, s. Estevan GUIGUAN and Celesta SENAS (SLC, B14, 59)

REPELY
Mateo (Juan and Isavel BARELY), native of Philadelphia in North America, 27 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 78)

REVOIR
Jose Nicolas (Constanza), b. Apr. 6, 1799, bn. May 6, 1798, s. Matheo DEBEAUX and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 96)
Juan Miguel (Zeleste [o]), b. Mar. 31, 1799, bn. Nov. 27, 1797, s. Miguel GIRODEL and Mariana LABATUT (SLC, B15, 94)

REYES
Maria Agustina (Francisco and Maria DE VEGA), native of this parish, m. Antonio NOVELLA, May 18, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

REYNANT
Helena (Ysabel, native of Bay St. Louis), b. Apr. 23, 1796, bn. Apr. 23, 1794, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Angelica FARGE (SLC, B14, 2)

REYNE
Francisco (Estevan, native of this parish, and Maria GENET, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Jan. 30, 1796, bn. Aug. 31, 1795, ppp. Estevan REYNE and Francisca RENAR, mgp. Alexandro GENET and Margarita PANKERNE, s. Francisco SOUSIN and Catalina CUL[N/R]T (SLC, B11, 411)

RICH
Ana Isabel (Juan and Ana Isabel RICH, natives of Virginia in North America, residents of this parish), pni. Lorenzo ESTICH [@ESTICHER], [*], 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)
RICHAR

RICHARD
Bautista (Bautista and Charlotta TORNEL), native of the banks of Duchen [sic] in Canada, 25 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 81)
Francisca (Joseph and Ines HEBERT), native of Acadian Coast in this province, 27 yr., sp. Marin LA BOVE, i. Oct. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

RICHU
Carlos (Juan and Margarita RICHU), native of Crepi in the Kingdom of France, 48 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 29, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 40)

RILLIEUX
[o - masc.] (Vicente and Maria TRONQUET LA ROSE), very young child, b. simply, i. Dec. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Honorato (Honorato and Victoria BAIUSQUE), b. Apr. 11, 1796, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, s. Nicolas BAIUSQUE and Francisca BAIUSQUE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SLC, B13, 276) [marginal note: died]
Maria Deseada (Vicente, native of Biloxi in this province, retired second lieutenant of the army, and Maria TRONQUET LARROSE, native of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Jul. 3, 1794, ppp. Jose RILLIEUX, native of Lyon in France, and Maria CHENET, native of this parish, mpp. Pedro TRONQUET LARROSE, native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Claudina LAUCHET, native of Chambery in Savoy [dept. of Savoie], s. Luis RILLIEUX and Maria Celeste TOMASIN (SLC, B14, 50)
Maria Eugenia (Vizente and Maria Antonia TRONQUET), native of this city, m. Santiago FRERET, Jul. 20, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

RINARD [@HINARD]
Nicolas Eustaqui de las Mercedes (Euphrosina), b. Sep. 26, 1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1797, s. Jacinto DE AYALA and Maria Sophia SOBAN (SLC, B13, 415)
RIVAL
Leon (Juan and Teresa DURAN [@DURAND]), b. Oct. 2, 1797, bn. Sep. 8, 1797, ppg. Juan RIVAL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Juan DURAN and Gabriela DUPRE, s. [o] and Maria OSTEND (SLC, B14, 43)
Leon, 2 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

RIVAS
Feliciano (Jose and Antonia RIVAS), native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, 26 yr., carpenter on ship San Francisco Xavier, from port of Vera Cruz, captain Antonio PUCHE, i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

RIVERA
Marco, native of Galicia in Spain, 35 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)
Pedro (Marcos and Maria FLOS), very young child, i. Oct. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

RIVERO

ROBEAU
Eugenia (Juan Luis and Margarita BURA, residents of this parish), native of this parish, m. Josef HERNANDEZ, Oct. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

ROBELOT
Nicolas (Juan and Ana MENELET), native of the city of Dijon in France, m. Henriqueta BIENVENU, Apr. 11, 1798, w. Elias BEAUREGARD, Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD, Nicholas OLIVIER, Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIAU, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA (SLC, M5, 118)

ROBEN [@ROBEN DE LOGNY]
Margarita (Pedro, militia captain, and Margarita CABARET, natives of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1796, bn. Nov. 2, 1795, ppg. Antonio ROBEN DE LOGNY and [o], mgp. [o] CAVE[RN?]E
TREPY [@CABARET D’ETREPY] and Margarita
CHAVALIER, s. Luis Santilli DREUX and Margarita
CHAVALLIER (SLC, B14, 1)

ROBERSON
Duncan Eneas (Carlos and Juana ROSE), native of Rochine in
Scotland, abjured Presbyterian Sect before Canon Thomas
HASSETT, m. Maria BADON, Mar. 7, 1797, w. Andres
WACKERNIE, Roberto GILLIS, Juan Jose BLACHE, Jorge
KINGS, Fr. Juan BRADY, O.Carm. (SLC, M5, 112)
Guillermo (Guillermo and Francisca [o]), native of Philadelphina in
America, 25 yr., sectarian, but abjured and died in the bosom
of our Catholic Faith, i. Sep. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F4, 76)

ROBERT
Ysabel (Adelaida), b. Nov. 21, 1796, bn. Jul. 8, 1796, s. Pedro
PIQUERY and Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B13, 332)

ROBIN (cf. TOURANGIN)
Juan Bautista (Santiago and Magdalena TURANJO), 25 yr., i. Jul.
25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

ROBO
Matheo (Charlos and Catharina GOLOITE), m. Catarinina DU
FRIENO [@DUFRENE], Jun. 12, 1797, w. Antoin VIC
(SJBED, M1, 74)
Pedro (Charlos and Chatalina BAUDLON), of this parish, m.
Osite VICNER, Apr. 22, 1799, w. Antoine VICNER, Agie
VICNER, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 83)

ROBRO
14, 1797, s. Charles ROBO, infant’s grandfather, and Maria
ROBO, infant’s aunt (SJBED, B3, 18)

ROCHE [@DE ROCHE, DE ROCHER, LA ROCHER] (cf.
ERENI)
Cephise (Nicolas, native of San Christoval in Lorraine, and Luisa
SIGUR, native of Iberville), b. Jan. 23, 1796, bn. Jun. 22,
1795, pgg. Juan Claude ROCHE and Ygnes BEAUJOUR, mgp.
Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and
Alaria Ana ROCHE (SLC, B11, 408)
Cephise (Nicolas and Luisa SIGUR, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jun. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Geronimo (Geronimo and Maria BANDRELL), native of La Torre Dombarra in the principality of Catalonia, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 30, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)
Juana (Andres, native of this parish, and Margarita CARSET, native of Morlaix, dept. Finistere?), b. Sep. 22, 1796, bn. cir. middle of May, 1795, ppg. Andres DE ROCHE and Ana MARTIN, mpg. [o], s. Pedro BOUCVAL and Juana MARTIN (SLC, B14, 13)
Lorenzo, native of Germany, 60 yr., widower of Mariana ERENI, i. Sep. 19, 1798, d. Sep. 18, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 43)
Luis Ysidro (Nicolas, native of Lorraine in France, and Luisa SIGUR, native of Iberville in this province), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 28, 1797, ppg. Juan Claudio ROCHE and Ygnes BEAJOUR, mpg. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, all grandparents natives of the province of Lorraine, s. Rev. Ysidro QUINTERO, secretary to the bishop of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 41)
Luisa (Enrique and Luisa HERRE), native of this city, m. Carlos Luis BLACHE, Feb. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)
Margarita (Basilio DE ROCHER and Elisabete ETLEMER), m. Antonio VICNER, Nov. 27, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 79)
Maria Joseph (Enriques and Henriette LAVEAU, of this city), b. [Oct.] 22, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1797, s. Juan Baptista VALLIER and Maria Joseph [o] (SLC, B14, 45)

**ROCHON [@ROSON, ROUZAN]**
Francisca (Agustin and Luisa FIEVRE), native of Mobile, 32 yr., sp. Narciso BROUTIN, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Jacobbo (Mariana PIQUERY [sic]), b. Feb. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. [o], 1795, s. Jacobbo ROSAN and Maria THOMASIN (SLC, B13, 343)
Margarita [twin] (Claudina), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Feb. 21, 1797, s. Juan LUGAR and Margarita PERDOMO (SLC, B13, 350)
Maria (Miguel and Mariana PIQUERY), b. Jul. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 27, 1797, s. Josef BELASQUEZ and Adelayda PIQUERY (SLC, B13, 393)
Roseta (Maria), b. Jan. 17, 1797, bn. Nov. [o], 1796, s. Narsiso ROSON and Roseta [o] (SLC, B13, 340)
RODRIGUES [RODRIG, RODRIGUES]
Adelaida (Luis and Osita CLERO, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1799, bn. Nov. 4, [1798], s. Andre TREGRE and Theresa PICOU, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 28)
Christoforo (Pedro and Theresa MORIN, [both?] of this parish), b. Aug. 12, 1797, bn. Jul. 19, [1797], s. Christoforo MORIN and Osita VICNER, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 13)
Christoforo (Pedro and Manette MORIN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 50)
Edwardo (Juan and Pelaxi ELFRE, natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 20, [1798], s. Juan Luis EXNICIOS and Susana ELFRE (SJBED, B3, 20)
Emeranta (Gabriel and Geneveva DUFREIN), b. Jan. 28, 1797, bn. Dec. 14, [1796], s. Francisco DELFRENO and Margarita DELATRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 7)
Juan (Juan Bautista and Margarita DELATRE), b. Feb. 16, 1798, bn. Jan. 3, [1798], s. Francisco RODRIG and Catharina DELATRE, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 15)
Luis (Luis and Osita CLEREAU), b. Oct. 23, 1796, bn. Sep. 22, [1796], s. Antonio CLERO and Emeranta CLERO, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 5)
Manuel (Pedro and Maria Theresa MORIN), b. Jul. 19, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, [1799], s. Manuel DELATRE and Dorothea RODRIG, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 32)
Maria de la Asumpcion (Fernando and Rita PERDOMO), native of this city, m. Juan Bertrand CASTRES, Nov. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 126)
Maria Ignacia (Manuel, native of the town of Zafra in Estremadura, and Antonia PASTRANA, native of St. Augustine in Florida), native of St. Augustine in Florida, widow of Christoval DE LISA, m. Antonio Francisco Cayetano Angel RAMIS, Sep. 8, 1774, recorded anew, Aug. 18, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)
Maria Ignacia, native of Florida, 58 yr., Widow LISA, sp. in second marriage Antonio RAMIS, i. Apr. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)
Maria Josefa (Juan Bautista and Josefa DERVIN), m. Noel DELATRE, Jun. 26, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 70)
Sebastiana (Jose Antonio and Juana Maria RODRIGUES), native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, m. Manuel MEDINA, Jan. 2, 1797 (SLC, M5, 110)
Ursula (Diego and Juana GUILLEN), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, widow of Jose OJEDA, m. Juan Jose DE
CASTRO, May 3, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123) [marginal note: d. Jan. 26, 1841]

RODRIGUEZ (cf. BARON)
Josef Maria (Josef and Maria Josefa RAMOS), very young child, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)
Joseph Antonio (Antonio, dec., [*] of the city of La Laguna on the island of Tenerife, and Maria JORGE, dec, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), pni. Cathalina MORALES, Apr. [*], 1796, w. Juan Andres RODRIGUEZ, Juan TILANO, Diego DIAZ (SBGAL, B4, 50)

RODRIGUEZ
Josef (Blas and Antonia CURDILLO), native of Puerto del Barguero, Diocese of Mondanedo, jurisdiction of Vibero, 30 yr., artilleryman of the packet boat of His Majesty, El Borja, bachelor, d. Mar. 3, [0] (RHNO, F1, 163)

ROLLAND [@ROLAN, ROLAND]
Luisa Rafaela Aurora (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Ana Barbara QUAMBER [@CAMBRE], native of the second German Coast in this province), b. Jun. 17, 1796, bn. Feb. 16, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista ROLLAND and Catarina LANDAUD, natives of Lombardy in the Kingdom of France, mgp. Miguel QUAMBER and Catharina JACOBO, natives of Strasburg, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 6) [editor’s note: Lombardy was occupied by France at this time]
Maria Martina (Bautista and Isabel CAMBRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

ROMAGOSA (cf. LANDRY)
Francisco (Josef and Maria ROMAGOSO [sic]), native of Catalonia, 42 yr., sp. Genoveva LANDRY, i. Aug. 12, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 33)
ROMERO
Maria de la Merced (Juan and Maria NAV[A/E]LES), native of this city, m. Ignacio Bentura DECHURRUCA, Apr. 11, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)
Miguel, native of Malaga, 40 yr., skipper of a commercial barge in this city for many years, bachelor, i. Feb. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

ROMO (cf. ANDRE)
Eulalia (Luis and Francisca ETLEMER), b. Nov. 4, 1798, bn. Aug. 8, [1798], s. Francisco GANE and Agata DE ROSE, [all?] natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 24)
Francisca (Luis), 5 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799, d. Jul. 22, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 48)
Gaspar (Juan and Babel TOUS), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 5, 1795, s. Juan Pedro FREDERICO and Elena ROMO (SJBED, B2, 37)
Margarita (Juan and Magdalena ANDRES), m. Francisco ARSENEAUX, Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 81)
Melania (Luis and Francisca CLERO), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Mar. 2, 1796, s. [*] and [*] (SJBED, B3, 1)

RONQUILLO
Anselmo (Juan and Graciana GUALCALLO, natives of the parish of New Orleans), native of the parish of New Orleans, m. Delahide GIRAUD, Jan. 7, 1799, in the castle of St. Philip of Plaquemines, w. Pedro FABROT, commandant of the castle, Joseph DECLUET, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 122)

ROQUEMBOURG (cf. FASTIO)

ROQUES
Maria Eulalia (Pedro, native of Montouran in Languedoc in France, [Montauban, dept of Tarn-et-Garonne], and Maria Eulalia TESSIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1798, bn. Mar. 28, 1796, pgp. Arnaldo ROQUES and Juana LALA, mpg. Pedro TESSIER and Eleonora MONSANTO, s. Carlos TESSIER and Clara MONSANTO (SLC, B14, 69)

ROQUINY
Francisco, native of this city, 72 yr., sp. Sicilia BARE, native of this city, i. Sep. 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)
ROSS
Jorge (David, native of Aberdeen in Scotland, and Ysabel PROFFITT, native of Baton Rouge, residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1797, bn. May 4, 1796, ppg. Juan ROSS and Helena THOMSON, mpg. Jorge PROFFITT and Ysabel THOMSON, s. Guillermo MARSHALL and Ysabel MATHER (SLC, B14, 31)

ROUBY
Margarita (Antonio Josef and Teresa Felipa LIEBI[R/N]T, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

ROUSEL [@ROUSELE]
Honore (Pedro and Catharina WEBER), b. Dec. 7, 1798, bn. Nov. 29, [1798], s. Francisco WEBER and Magdalena AYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)
Jorge (Denis and Catharina BROU), m. Charlota Adelayda AYDEL, Jun. 11, 1797, w. George ROUSSEL, Christophe HAYDEL, P. ROUSSEL, J.J. HAYDEL, Pierre MAR-MILLION, George HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 75)
Juan (Pedro and Catherina WEBER), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 24, 1796, s. Thomas VECNEL and Agnes WEBER (SJBED, B3, 7)
Margarita, 36 yr., sp. Juan WEBER, i. Dec. 24, 1798, d. Dec. 23, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 45)
Rosa (Mathias and Carlota AYDEL), of this parish, m. Louis FOLSE [@FOLS], Jun. 13, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 74)
Thelesforo (Jorge and Adelaida AYDEL, of this church), b. May 12, 1799, bn. Apr. 1, [1799], s. Pedro ROUSEL and Magdalena BOSSONIER, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 31)

ROUSSOLL
Santiago, native of the Diocese of Bordeaux in France, 64 yr., surgeon of the castle of Plaquemines on the Mississippi River, widower, i. May 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

ROUSO [@ROUSEAUX]
Luis (Nicolas and Margarita BADEAU), b. Sep. 30, 1799, bn. Aug. 31, [1799], s. Luis SELER and Maria ROUSEAUX (SJBED, B3, 36)
ROUSSEAU
Adelaida (Pedro, native of Tramblad, Diocese of Saintonge in France [La Tremblade, dept. of Charente-Maritime], lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita MILLET, native of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1797, bn. Sep. 2, 1797, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU, native of La Rochelle, and Maria USTELL D’ANEAU, native of Tramblad in France, mgp. Jose MILLET, native of Bayonne in France, and Margarita WILTZ, native of this parish, s. Juan CHESNEAU and Maria Hortanza ROUSSEAU, infant’s sister (SLC, B14, 45)

Josefina (Pedro Jorge, native of Saintonge in France, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Maria Margarita Catarina MILHET, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Jun. 19, 1795, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Juana DAGNAUX, mgp. Joseph Milhet and Margarita WILTZ, s. Santiago LARCHEVEQUE and Helena WILTZ (SLC, B11, 420 & 421 [double entry])

Luisa Francisca (Pedro and Ana BRAQUIER), native of St. Hilaire Parish in France, resident of this city, m. Juan RENARD, Jun. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Maria Ortanza Anastasia (Pedro Gorge, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the armies of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita Catarina MILHET), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista SARAPURU, Oct. 9, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

ROXAS (cf. ALMONESTER Y ROXAS)

RUBIEAU
Felix (Gaspar Francisco and Mariana LAFERME), native of the town of St. Louis in Illinois in this province, m. Luisa BONNAND, Apr. 24, 1799, w. Pedro ANDRIOU, Esteban D’EYLE, Juan Bautista BERTRAND, Santiago MAYARD (SLC, M5, 122)

RUBIO (cf. DIAZ)
Juan (Francisco), 6 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

RUCHEAU
Carlota (Mariana), native of Mobile, m. Juan Bautista [o], native of this city (Babe [o]), May 17, 1797, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, Carlos BRULE, Juan Bautista GOMES, Juan Bautista MAGLOIRE (SLC, M3, 14)
RUFAET
Gabriel, native of Villanueva in the principality of Catalonia, 50 yr., sp. Maria SAULET, native of the same town, i. Jul. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

RUIS
Joseph, convict, i. Mar. 31, 1796, d. Mar. 31, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

RUTIO
Pedro (Pedro and Ana GUIYON), native of the town of Urtal in the Kingdom of France, 40 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

SABAN [@SAVANE]
Luis (Agustin and Maria Rosa [o]), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Jan. 25, 1796, s. Luis DREUX and Emereciana FORASTALL (SLC, B13, 427)
Rafael Onorato (Agustin and Maria Rosa [o]), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1793, s. Rafael RAMOS and Luisa FORASTALL (SLC, B13, 427)

SABANT
Maria (Pedro and Francisca MANUEL), native of this city, m. Juan MARCENAT, Feb. 27, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

SABATIER
Jose Nicolas (Juan and Magdalena BERTRAND), native of Marteya, m. Eugenia GRIMA, Apr. 23, 1799, w. Domingo FLEITAS, Jose RICARD, Felix [* - RE?]ENEAUD, [o] REBULL (SLC, M5, 122)

SABOLLE (cf. BORNE)

SABLON (cf. BAURRE)

SABOURO
Genoveva (Juan, native of Blaye in France [dept. of Gironde], and Eleonora DOUCET [@DOCET]), b. Jan. 7, 1799, bn. Dec. 12, 1798, pgp. Santiago SABOURO and Margarita NOU[RR?]Y, mgp. Miguel DOUCET and Maria Blanche COUSIN, s. Juan PAUL and Margarita RICHARD (SLC, B14, 77)
SAINDOS
Basilio (Pedro, resident of Tchopitoulas, and Maria BARBET), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Widow Francisca SAINDOS (SLC, B14, 9)

ST. CYR
Joachim Zephirin (Francisca), b. Feb. 11, 1799, bn. Nov. 19, 1798, s. Pedro PANQUINET and Maria Clara PANQUINET (SLC, B15, 77)

ST. JEAN
Pedro (Constanza), b. Sep. 5, 1799, bn. Oct. 29, 1798, s. Pedro ST. JEAN and Maria SAN JUAN (SLC, B15, 165)

ST. MARTIN (cf. BAUCHE ST. MARTIN)

ST. PE
Santiago Felipe (Pedro and Maria BERLOIN DEGRUY, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1796, bn. Apr. 4, 1796, pgp. Pedro SAINT PE and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Joseph BERLOIN DEGRUY and Maria Ana COUTURIER, s. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Maria Genoveva BABIN (SLC, B14, 2)

SALAZAR Y MAGANA
Francisca (Jose SALAZAR and Maria Antonia MAGANA, native of province of Yucatan, residents of this city), native of Merida in province of Yucatan, m. Pedro GORDILLO Y TOVAR, Jul. 30, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)

SALDIVAR
Santiago (Santiago and Juana MIMENSA), native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, m. Matilde PERDOMO, Jul. 25, 1799, w. Francisco RIANO, Rafael RAMOS, Benita HERNANDEZ, Carlos GAYARRE (SLC, M5, 123)

SALVANT
Pedro (Juan SALBANT and Maria Luisa LAMBRE), native of this city, m. Margarita PATUREL, Sep. 27, 1796, w. Carlos OBARD, Bartolome DOMAS, Juan SALBANT (SLC, M5, 109)

SANCHEZ [@SANCHES] (cf. HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ)
Francisca Amada (Pedro, native of Salamanca in Old Castille in Spain, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Luisa
CASTERVERG, native of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, 1799, ppg. Miguel SANCHES and Manuela CORDERO, mgp. Maturino CASTEBERG and Maria CHARDELAT, s. Zelestino DE ST. MAXENT, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Francisca Amada SARPY (SLC, B14, 87)

Joseph (Juan and Francisca MASIAS, natives the plaza of [*] in the Canary Islands), pni. Maria del Pino BERMUDEZ, Dec. 30, 1798, w. Miguel SAIZ, Jose RAMIREZ, Joseph Agustin CAPITAN (SBGAL, B4, 55)

Juan Andres (Justo, native of Puerto Principe in Cuba, and [o]), b. Jan. 12, 1796, bn. Nov. 30, 1795, ppg. Captain Fernando SANCHES and Maria del Rosario FERRAL, mgp. [o], s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Maria Isavel del Carmen PLAZERES (SLC, B11, 407)

Juan Antonio (Justo, native of Puerto Principe on the island of Cuba, and Margarita LAFORET, native of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, ppg. Fernando SANCHEZ and Maria del Rosario FERRAL, mgp. Claudio LAFORET and Caterina CASTILLE, s. Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana MORALES (SLC, B14, 69)

Justo (Fernando, captain, and Maria del Rosario FERRAL), native of Puerto-Principe on the island of Cuba, 42 yr., guard major of the royal revenues of the customs house, i. Aug. 27, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Luisa (Pedro, native of Segueros, Diocese of Salamanca in Spain, and Luisa CASVERG, native of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1797, bn. Jun. 24, 1797, ppg. Miguel SANCHES and Manuela CORDERA, natives of the town of Segueros, mgp. Maturino CASVERG, native of this parish, and Maria Theresa CHARDELAT, native of Natchez, s. Pedro CATOIRE and Maria Theresa CASVERGUE (SLC, B14, 37)

SANDORSE
Antonia (Pedro and Juana BARBE), 6 mo., i. Sep. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

SANDRE (cf. SMITH)
Carlos Andres (Antonio and Angelica PULEUX), native of Alain in the province of Picardy in France, widower of Maria SMITH, m. Juana LABURET, Aug. 26, 1799, w. Nicolas MITOYE, Pedro GUENEAU, Geronimo ROCHE (SLC, M5, 124)
SANDUNGA (cf. ARVISO)

SANSOUCI

SANTE
Antonio (Nicolas and Bernarda [o]), native of Palermo in Italy, discharged grenadier (in 1793) of the Louisiana Regiment which he entered at Cadiz, i. Mar. 14, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

SANTILLI
Joseph (Maria), 14 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1797 (SLC, F5, 9)

SANTILLY (cf. BERNODY)

SARAMIAC
Arnaldo, native of Agen in the Kingdom of France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 70 yr., cantor of this church for 38 years, devoted teacher who prepared young people for fruitful First Communion, sp. Maria TROSLER, i. Aug. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

SARAPURU
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Juana Maria CASLARD), native of Biscay in Hasparant in France, m. Maria Ortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, Oct. 9, 1799, w. Lorenzo WILZ, captain of this city’s militia, Jose WILTZ, Rodulfo DUCROS, Juan MONSARRATE (SLC, M5, 125)

SARMIENTO (cf. GAYOSO DE LEMOS Y SARMIENTO)

SARPY [@DELORD SARPY]
Juan Bautista (Carlos and Susana TRENTY), native of Fumel in the Kingdom of France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 55 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Fumen, province of Guienne in France [Fumel, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Francisca CAVALIER, native of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1796, pgp. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY, natives of Fumen in Guienne, mgp. Antonio CAVALIER, native of Ruan [Rouen] in France, dept. of Normandy, and Francisca CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Pedro SARPY and Maria Theresa CAVALIER (SLC, B14, 36)
Margarita Hanrieta (Juan Bautista, native of Fumel, province of Agenois, and Francisca CAVALIE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1799, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, ppp. Carlos SARPY and Ana Susana TRENTI, mgg. Antonio CAVELIE and Francisca CARRIER, s. Antonio CAVELIE and Margarita FOUCHER (SLC, B14, 84)

Silvestre (Carlos and Susanne TRENTY), native of city of Fumel, province of Guyenne in the Kingdom of France [dept. Lot-et-Garonne], 40 yr., sp. Margarita FOUCHER, i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

SAUCIER [@SOCIE, SOCIER]
Francisco (Francisco and Felicidad DUVERNE, natives of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, ppg. Henrique SOCIE and Barbara LACROS, natives of this parish, mgg. Luis DUVERNE and Rosa GIRALDY, natives of this city, s. Paulino FLEITAS and Ysavel BARE (SLC, B14, 35)

Henrrique (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TISERAND), native of this city, m. Isavel BARRAY, Sep. 28, 1798, w. Juan Bautista COMBELL, Jose DUVERNE, Juan Henrique SOCIER (SLC, M5, 119)


SAULET
Esteban (Esteban and Clara DUPARD), b. Sep. 1, 1799, bn. May 20, 1799, s. Jose DUPART and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B15, 161) [marginal note: died]

Maria (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY), native of this parish, m. Luis FOUCHER, Jul. 15, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Maria Manuela (Ursula [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, 1799, s. Antonio [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 85)

SAUVAGIN
Huberto (Pedro and Juana Agnes SAUVAGIN), native of this parish, 50 yr., cantor of this church for nearly all his adult years, sp. Genoveva MIOTON, i. Dec. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

Maria Rosa (Phelipe Uberto and Genoveva MIOTON, natives of New Orleans), b. Apr. 28, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Jan. 12, 1796, ppg. Pedro
SAUVAGIN, native of Menisambles, and Juana Agata
LEONARD, native of Luxemburg, mgp. Pedro MIOTÓN,
native of Bordeaux, and Juana OCLER, native of La Rochelle,
s. Juan LUGAR and Eugenia Adelaida SAUVAGIN, infant’s
sister (SLC, B14, 3) [marginal note: d. Dec. 24, 1830]

SAUVE
Honorina Adelaida (Pedro, native of Boulogne-sur-Mer in
the
Republic of France [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of this
parish, and Rosalia SECOND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 4,
1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, pgp. Pedro SAUVE and Maria
Antonita RAULT, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca
CONNARD, s. Pablo Honorato SECOND and Adelaida
SECOND, infant’s maternal uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 6)

Pedro Pablo (Pedro, native of the city of Boulogne-sur-Mer in
Picardy in the French Republic, and Rosalia SEGOND, native
of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1797, bn. Feb. 7, 1797, pgp. Pedro
SAUVE and Maria Antonita RAULT, mgp. Pablo SEGOND
and Maria Francisca CONAR, s. Pablo SEGOND and Maria
Francisca CONAR, infant’s maternal grandparents (SLC, B14,
27)

Pedro Pablo (Pedro and Rosalia SEGOND), very young child, i.
May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

SAUZA
Domingo Antonio de Jesus (Jose Domingo, native of the town of
Orotava in the Canary Islands, and Maria GARCIA, native of
this city), b. May 28, 1797, bn. Apr. 15, 1797, pgp. Patricio
SAUSA and Paula FRANCIA, natives of the town of Orotava,
mgp. Julian GARCIA, native of el Morillo in Castile in Spain,
and Mariana TONELIERE, native of this parish, s. Antonio
CLAUSIN and Mariana CLAUSIN, infant’s uncle and aunt
(SLC, B14, 34)

SAVOUREAU [@SEBOUREAU, SOUBOUREAU]
Jose Thomas (Juan, native of Blay, province Bordeaux in France
[Blaye, dept. of Gironde], and Eleonor DUSSET, native of
Havre de Grace in France), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 12,
1796, pgp. Santiago SAVOUREAU and Margarita NOURRY,
natives of Blay, mgp. Miguel DUSSET and Maria Blanca
COUSSIN, natives of Feaux royal in Quebec, s. Juan PABLO
and Nataly BLANCHARD (SLC, B11, 418) [marginal note: died]

249
SCANTEL
Andres (Martin and Elena SCANTEL), native of Cork in Ireland, 33 yr., sp. Catarina POLOCK, i. Oct. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

SCOTO
Roberto, native of U[n?]tonia in Ireland, 30 yr., sp. Isavel MOORE, native of Nathes [Natchez], i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

SEGOND [@SECOND] (cf. CONAND)
Adelaida (Pablo and Maria Francisca CONAND), native of this city, m. Santiago CARICK, Mar. 19, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)
Antonio Paul (Jose and Margarita LAFERME), native of Marseilles in France, 19 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)
Honorato Pablo (Pablo, native and resident of this city, and Felicidad Matilde LABRANCHE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of the Mississippi), b. Jun. 30, 1797, bn. May 22, 1797, ppg. Pablo SEGOND, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Francisca CONAR, native of this city, mgp. Miguel LABRANCHE and Luisa FORTIER, natives of this parish, s. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, infant’s grandparents (SLC, B14, 36)
Honorato Pablo (Pablo and Felicidad Matilde LABRANCHE), bn. May 22, 1797 [1 yr. 4 mo.], i. Oct. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)
Honorato Pablo (Pablo Honorato Felicite Matilde L’ABRANCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1798, bn. Sep. 20, 1798, ppg. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAND, mgp. Miguel L’ABRANCHE and Luisa FORTIER, s. Pablo SEGOND, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Luisa FORTIER, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 72)
Jean Chrisostome Francois (Joseph, merchant, and Marguerite DE LA FERNE, m. at St. Louis Parish in Illinois country on the Mississippi [River], 8 yr. ago [cir. 1776]), b. May 24, 1784, bn. May 24, 1784, [probably in Illinois country], s. Jean Chrisostome TURCAS, merchant, and Angelique SEGOND, infant’s paternal cousin (SLC, B14, 104) [marginal note: the original baptismal certificate was in such bad condition that it could scarcely be read, and was copied into this register by Fr. Antonio de Sedella, cir. Dec. 20, 1799]
Jose (Jose and Margarita LAFERME), native of Marseilles, 23 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
Paulina (Pablo and Maria Francisca CONAR, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Feb. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

SEGOVIA
Dorotea (Alonso and Catalina LAMBERT), native of this parish, m. Jose VIOLA, Aug. 1, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

SENAS [@CENAS]
Camilla (Pedro, native of Leon [Lyon?] in France, and Maria Joseph RENNE, native of St. Charles Parish, residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 9, 1796, pgp. Pedro SENAS and Antonia DUMON, mgp. Estevan RENNE and Francisca BERSARD, s. Estevan RENNE and Josephina RENNE (SLC, B14, 59)

SENCIR
Celstino (Jorge and Luissa GREGOIRE), b. Aug. 10, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, [1796], s. Pedro VOUBIE and Theressa GREGOIRE (SJBED, B3, 4)

SENDOSE (cf. BARBE)

SENET [@CENET, CHENET, SENETTE] (cf. DAUPHIN)
Eugenio (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN), resident of the parish of the Attakapas Post in this province, m. Carlota BARBE, Jul. 2, 1798, w. Jose DROIT, Noel BARBE, Julia CENET (SLC, M5, 119)
Honorato (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DELFIN), native of this city, m. Clara BARBIN, Jan. 29, 1798, w. Jose DROIT, Carlos Jose VIZENTE, Nicolas Juan PEDRO (SLC, M5, 116)
Josefina (Honorato and Clara BARBE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlota FALGO, s. Joseph DROET and Rosa SENET (SLC, B14, 83)
Monony (Honore and [o]), native of this province, 9 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)
Ursino (Eugenio, native of this city, resident of Attakapas, and Carlota BARBE), b. Oct. 29, 1799, bn. Sep. 16, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista SENETTE and Maria Jose DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlotta FALBON, s. Ursino DROUET and Bazilis BARBE (SLC, B14, 101)
SERINGUE [@ZERINGUE]
Mariana (Miguel and Maria Josefa HARAN), very young child, i. Jul. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
Mariana Azelie (Miguel and Maria Josefa HARANG, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 20, 1796, ppg. Juan Luis SERINGUE and Francisca DE LA CRUZ, mgp. Luis HARAN and Maria Josefa ROMAN, s. Alejandro HARAN and Mariana SERINGUE (SLC, B14, 8)

SERRADE
Pablo (Juan, native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], and Francisca ROQUINY, native of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 13, 1796, ppg. Jose SERRADE and Juana [0], natives of Bayonne, mgp. [0] ROQUINY and Catharina BUQUOY, natives of this parish, s. Pablo ABRAHAN and Maria Ursula MOTIEN (SLC, B14, 9)

SERRANO
Francisco de Paula de los Dolores Sisto Carlos Ygnacio (Manuel, lawyer, general assessor of this intendancy, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, natives of the city of Havana), b. Apr. 9, 1796, bn. Mar. 28, 1796, ppg. Felipe SERRANO, native of the town of Cordova in New Spain, and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE, native of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES GAVILAN and Antonia DE BARGAS MACHUCA, natives of Havana, s. Ygnacio FERNANDES DE VELASCO, Louisiana Regiment second lieutenant, and Constanza Carlota DE GRAMPRE (SLC, B14, 1)
Maria de los Dolores Josefa Thomasa (Manuel, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, lawyer, general assessor for this intendancy, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, native of Havana, residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1799, bn. Mar. 7, 1799, ppg. Phelipe SERRANO, native of the town of Cordoba in the Kingdom of New Spain, and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE, native of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES GAVILAN and Antonia DE VARGAS MACHUCA, natives of Havana, s. Antonio Maria SERRANO and Maria Luisa SERRANO, infant’s brother and sister (SLC, B14, 86)

SEVIN
Maria (Francois and Maria HACHET, of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1797, bn. May 24, 1797, ppg. Carolo SEVIN and [0], mgp. [0] and Maria HUGUET, s. Luis JOVELINA and Maria DESJEAN (SLC, B14, 40)
SEXNEIDRE
Catharina (Juan and Catharina KERNA), b. May 16, 1797, bn. May 1, [1797], s. Jorge VAILPRENER and Maria Eva JACOB, infant’s grandparents [sic], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)
Juan (Juan and Catharina KERNA), m. Catharina KERNA, Jun. 28, 1796, w. [o] DELAGROUE, VERLOIN, fils, Gillis CANTIN, Antoin[?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 71)
Juliana (Juan and Margarita BELSON), native of this parish, 22 yr., sp. Pedro PERCLE (Joachin), i. Sep. 24, 1796, d. Sep. 23, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 34).
Margarita, 30 yr., sp. Christiano VOLION, i. Jan. 23, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)
Pablo Marcelino (Pablo and Agnes MALLER), b. May [17?], 1796, bn. Apr. 1, [1796], s. Nicolas KELER and Margarita ROMO (SJBED, B3, 2)
Silvino (Pablo and Maria ROMO), b. Aug. 20, 1797, bn. Jul. 10, [1797], s. Jorge LOUP and Catharina SEXNEIDRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 13)
Sofia (Juan and Catharina KERNA), b. May 8, 1798, bn. Mar. 30, [1798], s. Luis BAQUER and Sofia KERNA, infant’s aunt (SJBED, B3, 20)

SIBILOT [@SIVILOT]
Cayetano (Miguel, native of this city, and Margarita PHILIBOT, native of the Illinois territory in this province, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1799, bn. Jan. 26, 1799, s. Manuel COLVERT and Luisa NENINGER (SLC, B14, 80)
Luis (Juan Miguel, native of this parish, and Margarita FIBILOT [@FILIBOT], native of the Illinois territory), b. Sep. 4, 1796, bn. Jun. 4, 1796, ppg. Miguel SIBILOT and Maria Luisa MORIN, mgp. Carlos FIBILOT and Maria Ana BOULONOIS, s. Bernabe LENES and Rosa SANCHEZ (SLC, B14, 12) [marginal note: d. Aug., 1832]
Manuel (Miguel and Margarita FILIBOT), very young child, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)
Pelagia (Miguel and Pelagia MOREN), native of this city, widow of Jose PETELY, [former] second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Jose Narciso MARTINES, Feb. 23, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)
SIGUR
Lorenzo (Pedro Francisco, native of Lorraine in France, and Emelia PELLERIN, native of Attakapas), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Apr. 8, 1796, ppg. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, natives of Lorraine, mgp. Gregorio PELLERIN and Cecilia DEJEAN, natives of Acadia, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Luisa SIGUR (SLC, B14, 42)
Maria (of the Mandinga tribe), b. Jun. 13, 1796, cir. 25 yr., s. Theodoro [o] and Theresa [o] (SLC, B13, 298)

SILOQUE (cf. LAFLEUR-LARRUE)

SILVA
Martin, convict, i. Jan. 31, 1796, d. Jan. 31, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

SILVE
Agustin (Pedro, native of Genoa, and Felicite POIVRE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1799, bn. Dec. 24, 1798, ppg. Agustin SILVE and Marta COCHE, mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME, s. Agustin SILVE, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Margarita BURAT (SLC, B14, 98)
Pedro Agustin (Agustin and Marta COSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicitas STOUPE, May 31, 1798, w. Francisco JACQUET, Luis PLACIDE (SLC, M5, 119)

SILVI
Franciscas Brigida (Renaudol, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Ynes TASSIN, native of the German Coast), b. Jun. 15, 1799, bn. Apr. 13, 1798, ppg. Renaudol SILVI and Maria SILVI, mgp. Joseph TASSIN and Maria Barbara BOURGEOISE, s. Nicolas FAVRE and Francisca Brigida DAUNOY (SLC, B14, 64)

SIMILIAN
Maria Eva (Pablo and Catarina ST. CYR, residents of this city), b. May 19, 1799, bn. Mar. 9, 1799, ppg. Antonio SIMILIÁN and Maria CROBS, mgp. Jose ST. CYR and Maria Theresia
ASSALLI, s. Nicolas RICARDI and Ludovica Theresia PERERA (SLC, B14, 90)

SIMON
Ana Paulina (Constanza), b. Jul. 16, 1798, bn. Feb. 12, 1798, s. Henrique POPULUS and Margarita DON CECILIO (SLC, B15, 22)
Carlos (Ana Marta [o]), native of this city, m. Francisca [o] (Maria Juana [o]), native of this city, Mar. 7, 1799, w. Francisco DORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulatto militia, Pablo MANDEVILLE, Honorato TRUDEAU, Honorato DESTREHAN (SLC, M3, 17)
Carlos (Ana Marta), native of this parish, 40 yr., captain of the mulatto militia, sp. Francisca [o], i. Mar. 26, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)
Francisco Eusebio (Genoveva), b. Dec. 5, 1799, bn. Aug. 2, 1797, s. Eduardo SIRIACO and his sister, Margarita ALPUENTE (SLC, B15, 199)
Miguel (Constanza), b. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1795, s. Luis SIMON and Genoveba SIMON (SLC, B13, 434)

SINDOSSE
Clarisa (Pedro and Maria BARBE, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 29, 1798, bn. May 3, 1797, ppg. Pedro SINDOSSE and Francisca DAUPHIN, mpg. Luis BARBE and Carlota BEAUMONT, s. Joseph LAVIGNE and Felicitas SINDOSSE (SLC, B14, 67)
Clarisa (Pedro and Maria BARBE), little girl, i. Aug. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

SIRVA
Manuel (Manuel and Maria R[E/A]MOS), native of Lisbon, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 5, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 29)

SMITH [@CHIMIT, SCHMIT, SMIT]
Genoveba (Santiago and Maria YARBROUGH), native of Virginia in North America, m. Jose MARTIN, Dec. 26, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)
Maria (Pedro and Maria MANTOUS), native of Albany in Canada [!], 24 yr., sp. [o] SANDRE, i. Aug. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)
Rafael Francisco (Jose, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa CORCHAND, native of Pensacola), b. Feb. 14, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, ppg. Francisco SMITH, native of Switzerland in
Germany [sic], and Mariana DUPRE, native of Paris, mpg. [0], as they died in Pensacola during the English occupation when the mother was very young, s. Joseph Francisco CANES and Constanza MENARD (SLC, B14, 24)

Maria Jose (Jose, native of Germany, and Maria Jose CORCHAN, of Pensacola), b. Aug. 18, 1799, bn. Oct. 10, 1798, pgp. Francisco SMITH and Mariana DUPRE, mpg. [0], s. Pedro CORCHAN [@Thomas Felipe VADERIO] and [o] [@Margarita LAURENT] (SLC, B14, 97) [double entry]

SOLA
Antonio, native of town of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, cir. 36 - 40 yr., reportedly a discharged galley slave from Pensacola, i. Aug. 23, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 49)

SOLE
Joseph Valentin (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY, natives of this city), b. May 23, 1796, bn. May 11, 1796, pgp. Thomas SOLE and Francisca Julia BREANDE, mpg. Girardo PERY and Maria Francisca OFRERE, s. Joseph BÒNVILL and Maria Angela SAULET (SLC, B14, 4)

SOLIS
Juan Aniceto (Jose, native of Cuba, and Antonia PERES, native of el Bejucal or the city of San Phelipe y Santiago on the island of Cuba), b. Apr. 30, 1797, bn. Apr. 16, 1797, pgp. Miguel SOLIS, native of Boston in North America, and Barbara ROSAS, native of the city of Cuba [sic], mpg. Jose PERES, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Theresa SANCHES, native of Havana, s. Fr. Juan de Dios VALDES, familiar of the bishop of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 31)

Manuel (Manuel and Gracia WILKS), native of Boston in the United Provinces of America, of Irish ancestry, 80 yr., sp. Barbara DE ROSAS Y VALLET, native of Cuba, i. Oct. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

SOLL
Bartolome (Martin, native of Italy in Europe, and Maria SMITH, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1799, bn. May 22, 1799, s. Bartolome DOMA and Margarita TROSCCLAIR (SLC, B14, 94)
SOLO
Josefa, i. Jul. 26, 1798 (SLC, F5, 21)

SONGY [@SONGI, SONGIEU]
Joseph Antonio (Fermin and Frosina FOLX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, 1799, ppg. Joseph SONGY and Carlota RILLIEUX, mgp. Antonio FOLX and Maria BORNE, s. Antonio BORNE and Carlota SONGY (SLC, B14, 83)

Martin (Valentin SONGIEUX and Charlota ARRELIEU), m. Euphrosine FOLSE, Oct. 30, 1797, w. Antoine FOLSE, Joseph PERRET, Pierre BOSSIE, fils, Nicolas VILLAVASO, Louis FOLSE, Alexis PERRET, Antoine BORNE, M. ANDRY (SIBED, M1, 75)

SONIAC DUFFOSAT [@DUFOSSAT-SEIGNAC, SONAC DUFFOSAT] (cf. ARNOUL)
Francisco Guido (Jose and Maria ARNUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1797, bn. Aug. 20, 1795, ppg. Guido DUFFOSAT, native of Quercy in the province of Gascony in France, and Glodina DREUX, native of this city, mgp. Juan ARNULT, native of Poitou in France, former regidor of this city, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, native of this parish, s. Juan Bautista DUFFOSAT and Francisca DELISLE (SLC, B14, 47)

Georgio (Josef and Maria ARNAULT), very young child, i. Nov. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Jose Ursino (Jose and Maria ARNULT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, ppg. Guido DUFFOSAT, native of Quercy in the province of Gascony in France, and Glodina DREUX, native of this city, mgp. Juan ARNULT, native of Poitou in France, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, native of this parish, s. Jose MONTEGUT and Francisca DUFFOSAT (SLC, B14, 47)

SOSIE

SOTRELY
[o - fem.], 70 yr., widow, i. Jan. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)
SOUBIE
Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Maria Rosa DUSUAU), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, s. Francisco [õ] and Victoria Adelaida DUSUAU (SLC, B13, 447)

SOUBIN [@SOURBIN]
Maria Zeleste (Juan and Maria TUON), 5 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

SOULIE
Norberto (Juan and Eulalia MAZANGE), b. Apr. 12, 1796, bn. Oct. 24, 1793, s. Carlos VIVANT and Adelaida VIVANT (SLC, B13, 277)

SOYE [@SOICH]
Santiago (Martin, native of Venice, and Maria SMITH [corrected from SCHEMIT], native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1797, bn. Oct. 14, 1796, pgp. Jorge SOYE and Ana ROCHE MACHMA, mgp. [õ] SCHEMIT and Maria Ana DESPRES, s. Santiago MOTTIEN and Susana CAILLIER (SLC, B14, 24)

SPONT
Luis (Guillermo, native of Manheim in the German Empire, and Catarina TROPROPROT, native of Lancaster in the province of Pennsylvania in North America), b. May 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, pgp. Francisco Jose SPONT and Ysavel BOULFI, natives of Manheim in the German Empire, mgp. Andres TRUCOPROT [sic], native of Mims in Germany, and Barbara TODOUEN, native of the town of Asafpurque in Germany, s. Luis BAGRE and Ysavel HELY (SLC, B14, 33)

SPREGGS
Abel, native of Boston in North America, 40 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
SPROUK
Juan (Juan and Margarita DOMIL), native of Charleston in North America, 18 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

SQUINER
Rosalia (Juan and Janete LA SAXE), b. Jan. 7, 1798, bn. Sep. 23, [1797], s. Bautista DOUVIE and Mariana SENSIDRE (SJBED, B3, 17)

STADRE
Antonia (Santiago and Magdalena AYDELE), b. Jul. 7, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, [1799], s. Rosendo MALLER and Melanie STADRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 32)
Theranta (Jaques and Margarita AYDELE, natives of Germany), b. May 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 10, [1796], s. Juan Santiago AYDELE and Maria ROUSELE (SJBED, B3, 2)

STE
Dalmacio Urbano (Urbano, native of Montreal in Canada, and Ana Magdalena JUMEAUX, native of St. Malo in France, residents of the parish of Valenzuela in Bayou La Fourche), b. Jul. 18, 1798, bn. Apr. 4, 1798, ppg. Amable STE and Maria Mariana MORIZEAUX, mgp. Ygnacio JUMEAUX and Ana Jose BOURQUE, s. Dalmacio SALA and Maria Modesta JUMEAUX (SLC, B14, 66)

STILET
Maria Sinforosa (Jorge Nicolas and Maria NIETO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1798, bn. Mar. 4, 1798, ppg. Jorge STILET and Ynes ETLAIR, mgp. Francisco NIETO and Maria SAVOY, s. Juan PERCHET and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 59)

STOUPE
Felicitas (Juan Luis and Genoveva [C/E]LOME), native of this parish, m. Pedro Agustin SILVE, May 31, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

STOUT
Alicio (Benjamino, native of Pennsylvania, and Carlota BENVELIN, native of St. Charles [Parish]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Sep. [o], 1797, ppg. Pedro STOUT and Maria MULLEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Jacobo BENVOLIN and Carlota SAN-
TIVE, s. Juan BUCHERIE and Felicite BENVELIN (SLC, B14, 61)
Luis Benjamin (Benjamin, native of North America, and Carlota BONVILAIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, ppg. Pedro STOUT and Maria MONLON, mgrp. Santiago BONVILAIN and Carlota ST. YVE, s. Luis Maria DURAND and Ana Victoria ZERINGUE (SLC, B14, 100)

STUINER (cf. TRISKEINER)

SUAREZ [@SUARES] (cf. MEDINA Y SUARES)
Jose (Juan and Maria ARTILES), native of San Juan Parish on Grand Canary Island, m. Blasina MARTEL, Jan. 26, 1797, w. Antonio RAMIS, Jose SOLIS, Jose MONTEGUT (SLC, M5, 111)
Joseph Antonio (Antonio, native of Telde in the Canary Islands, and Maria QUINTANA, native of La Vega in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 6, 1797, bn. Jan. 21, 1797, ppg. Francisco SUAREZ and Lorenza ROANO, mgrp. Joseph QUINTANA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ, s. Pedro LASTRA and Manuela QUINTANA (SLC, B14, 23)
Manuel Lucindo (Joseph and Catalina CABALLERO, natives of the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1797, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, ppg. Bartholome SUAREZ and Maria SANCHES, mgrp. Bartholome CABALLERO and Maria ARTILES, s. Joseph BALAGA and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 51) [marginal note: died]
Maria (Juan, native of the plaza of [*]nio in the Canary Islands, and Albira Lorenza SUAREZ, native of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, both dec., [former] residents of this parish), pni. Alexandro [*] LOPEZ, Mar. 24, 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

SURBINA
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista), 4 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

SWASEY
Seth (Thomas and Hannah QES), native of New York, m. Francisca Herene GOHOGAN, Apr. 22, 1798, w. Joseph VELAZQUEZ, Antonio MUNOZ (SLC, M5, 118)
TALA Y BOULIGNY

TALAVERA Y MUNOZ [TALAVERA MUNOZ]
Antonio (Francisco and Josefa MUNOZ), native of the city of Cordova, cantor for this church, m. Maria Margarita BRISSET, May 2, 1798, w. Vicente LLORCA, Joseph VELAZQUEZ (SLC, M5, 118)
Maria de la Paz Catarina Antonia (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova in the Kingdom of Andalucia, first cantor of this cathedral, and Margarita BRISSET, native of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1799, bn. Jan. 24, 1799, ppg. Francisco TALAVERA MUNOZ and Josefa MUNOZ, mgp. Juan BRISSET and Catarina COLON, s. Julian BRISSET and Catarina COLON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 80) [marginal note: died]

TALLAR [TAILLEUR]
[o - masc.] (Santiago and Catalina ROCH), very young child, i. May 31, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)
Catarina Rosa (Santiago, native of Maryland im North America, and Catalina ROCHE, native of Philadelphia in North America), b. Jun. 4, 1797, bn. May 7, 1797, ppg. Adan TALLAR and Catalina [o], mgp. Jorge ROCHE and Regina [o], all grandparents natives of Germany, s. Juan Bautista NORRA and Maria del Carmen RAMIRES (SLC, B14, 34)
Guillermo (Santiago and Catarina ROSA), 4 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)
TAMSAN
Jose (Tomas and Maria [o]), native of North America, 24 yr., bricklayer, bachelor, i. Sep. 30, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital of San Carlos (SLC, F4, 36)

TAQUINES [@TAQUINI, TAQUINO]
Rosalía (Josef and Luisa PEREIRA, Spaniards), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 27, 1796, ppg. Geronimo TAQUINO and Maria RAMIRES, mgp. [o], s. Francisco MANZENARIO and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B11, 418)
Rosalía (Josef and Rosa Luisa TAQUINI), very young child, i. Aug. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

TARASCON (cf. LOREINS)

TARDI
Francisca Paula (Carlos and Ana Gertrudis [o] [GERTRUDIS?], residents of this parish), 4 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)
Victoria Delfina (Carlos, native of Bordeaux, and Ana Getrudis [o], native of St. Malo in France), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 19, 1796, ppg. Juan TARDI and Catalina [*], mgp. Ambrosio EBER and Felizite L[A?]SION, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Francisca PANQUINET (SLC, B11, 413)

TARTARIN LABOME [@TARTARON LABOME, TARTERON] (cf. DE TEMPLE)
Adelaida (Luis Augusto, native of Sumance in Languedoc in France [Soumant, dept. of Herault or Saumane, dept. of Gard?], and Maria Luisa Adelaida DUTAMPLE, native of Paris), b. Oct. 4, 1797, bn. Aug. 18, 1796, ppg. Juan TARTARON and Catarina FLEUR DUPECHE, mgp. Pedro Pablo DUTAMPLE, native of Ardivilie in Picardy, Diocese of Bovis [Arvillers and Boves?, both in dept. of Somme], and Maria Luisa SEGNEUR, native of Abeil in Picardy, Diocese of Damien [Amiens, dept. of Somme], s. Antonio NOYES and Adelaida MALCHEAU (SLC, B14, 43)

TAZIN [@TAISIN, TASSEIN]
Constanza (Pedro and Juana DOBART), native of this parish, m. Antonio VALET, Nov. 28, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Petronila LAFRANCE, natives of this parish), b. conditionally May 8, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Apr. 23, 1793, ppg. Pedro
TASSEIN and Juana DOBARD, natives of France, mgp.
Francisco LA FRANS and Maria FENUYO, s. Geromo
DEGRANS and Maria DURIO (SLC, B14, 4)

TEJEIRO (cf. FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO)

TESSIER (cf. MOSANTO)

THEARD
Maria Constanza (Renato, native of this city, and Rosa ROBERT,
native of el Guaro or Cap Francois on the island of Santo
Domingo, Parish of Our Lady, residents of this city), b. Apr.
14, 1799, bn. Mar. 2, 1799, pgr. Renato THEARD and
Magdalena LEMOIN, mgp. Jose Modesto ROBERT and Maria
Juana MORY, s. Juan NABA and Constansa HUGUS (SLC,
B14, 87)

THERY
Jose (Juan and Mariana AUGIER), native of city of Marseilles in
the Kingdom of France, 45 yr., resident of the Opelousas Post,
i. Sep. 28, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 80)

THIBODO
Maria Marcelita (Pedro, native of Acadia, resident of lower Bayou
La Fourche, and Maria DUGAT, native of Nantes in France),
THIBODO and Helena GODROT, mgp. Miguel DUGAT and
Francisca DURAND, s. Antonio MUNOZ and Maria
Magdalena GODANE (SLC, B14, 66)

THOMAS [@TOMAS]
Luis Maria (Francisca), b. Nov. 24, 1799, bn. Sep. 28, 1799, s.
Luis FEIRET and [o] (SLC, B15, 195)
Maria (Pedro and Maria Juana [o]), m. Juan Bautista [o], native
of Islas Negras [Illinois] (Juan Bautista [o] and Hanrieta [o]),
May 24, 1799, w. Noel CARRIERE, commandant of the Negro
militia, Vizente [o], Luis [o] (SLC, M3, 18)
Pelagia (Maria), b. Jul. 15, 1799, 5 mo., s. Francisco DOFIN and
Pelagia DOSSENE (SLC, B15, 148)
Valerio ([o] [Thomas LAURENT?] and Maria LAURENT), 1 yr.,
i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)
THOMASIN
Maria Zeleste (Antonio and Margarita RILLIEAUX), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista CONRROT, Feb. 13, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

TILANO
Maria (Juan and Maria de la Concepcion [o] [DE LA CONCEPCION?], residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

TIO

TIRADO
Leoncio Atanasio (Juan, native of Havana, and Carlota Sofia PANQUINETTE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1798, bn. Sep. 12, 1798, pgp. Juan TIRADO and Juana Josefa LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINETTE and Anastasia PANQUINETTE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 70)

Maria Eugenia Luisa (Juan Pedro, native of the town of Santi Spiritus on the island of Cuba, and Carlota PANQUINET, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1796, bn. Nov. 15, 1796, ppg. Juan Joseph TIRADO and Juana Josefa DE LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, s. Santiago MARTIN and Luisa CASTEL (SLC, B14, 18) [marginal note: d. Oct. 19, 1841, Widow TOLEDO]

TOLEDANO
Eusebio Jeronimo (Manuel, native of the city of Cordova, and Margarita BENOIS, native of this city), b. May 31, 1798, bn. Mar. 5, 1798, ppg. Christoval TOLEDANO and Antonia VALENZUELA, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS and Helena MONTANARY, s. Jeronimo LA CHIAPELLA and Ana CASAOS (SLC, B14, 64)

Rafael Manuel Domingo (Manuel, native of the city of Cordoba, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Margarita BENOI, native of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, ppg. Christoval TOLEDANO, native of Fernannunes in the Diocese of Cordoba, and Antonia BALENZUELA, native of Montemaylor in the Diocese of Cordoba, mgp. Nicolas BENOI, native of the German Empire, and Elena MONTANARY, native
of this city, s. Rafael RAMOS Y VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital, and his wife, Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 27)

TOLEDO (cf. TIRADO)

TONELIER
Mariana, 48 yr., sp. Federico CLAUSING, both residents of this city, i. Sep. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

TONNELLIER
Maria Clara (Juana, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1797, bn. Sep. 28, 1796, s. Lorenzo BUGNION and Eugenia RAPICO (SLC, B14, 21)

TORREGROSA
Juan Leon (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, and Emelia BLES, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1798, bn. Aug. 14, 1798, ppg. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Bautista BLES and Catalina DUPRE, s. Leon MELLEUR and Maria Francisca LEONARD (SLC, B14, 68)

TOUPAR
Margarita (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, resident of this city, and Carlota LAFRANCHE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1796, bn. May 1, 1796, ppg. Juan Bautista TOUPAR and Maria Theresa [o], natives of Canada, mgp. Juan LAFRANCHE and Maria CARLOS, natives of this parish, s. Clemente ALON and Margarita LORAN (SLC, B14, 10)

TOUPS
Eugenio (Andres and Maria DERVIN), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s. Josef MORVIN and Catherina FREDERICA (SJBED, B2, 37)

TOULUSE (cf. PUARE)

TOURANGIN [@TOURANGE, TOURANGIN LA COUTURE]
Catalina, native of this colony, sp. Juan Bautista TUSSON, native of France, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)
Charlota (Francisco and Maria CLO[S/R]E), of this parish, m. Benito BUÇO, Feb. 21, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 72)
Magdalena (Claudio and Magdalena ROBIN), native of this parish, 49 yr., widow of Jacobo ROBIN, i. Sep. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)


Maria Zeleste (Francisco and Catarina [C/E]LA[*]E), native this city, m. Carlos Jose BANSANT, Apr. 3, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

TOUTANT
Eulalia (Francisca), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Jul. 12, 1799, s. Vizente POPULUS and Estefania [o] (SLC, B15, 183)

TOVAR (cf. GORDILLO Y TOVAR)

TRAHAN (cf. SOUBIE)

Mariaaspersa (Marin and Magdalena GAUTIER), native of Acadian Coast [in Louisiana], 26 yr., sp. Andres DUROCHER, i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

TRASNASER [@TRIESNASER]

Genoveba (Mathias and Maria Chaquilin Francisca LALANDA), 1 hour, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

TREGRE [@TREGLE]

Antonio (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, 1798, pgp. Jorge TREGLE and Veronica ROM, mgp. Urbano PICOU and Maria Josefa ANDRE, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Catarina CAMINICHE (SLC, B14, 82)

Benis (Angelico and Theresa PICOU), b. Oct. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, [1797], s. Luis FOLS and Catarina CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 10)

Catherine (Jorge and Maria Luisa VILIQUE), m. Jorge Santiago CONRAD, Dec. 27, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 80)

Eulalia (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL, natives of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Dec. 5, [1796], s. Juan WEBRE and Margarita AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 9)

Jorge (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Mar. 20, [1799], s. Urbano PICOU and Brigida JACOB (SJBED, B3, 28)
Josef (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL), b. Aug. 1, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, [1799], s. Luis FOLS and Eulalie ROUSEL, infant’s relatives (SJBED, B3, 33)

Juan Batista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), 1 yr., i. May 29, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)

Juan Bautista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Sep. 13, [1796], s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Maria KERNA, hija (SJBED, , 5)

Margarita (Simon and Maria Eva ORY), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Sep. 3, [1796], s. Thomas ALEXANDRO and Margarita VICNER (SJBED, B3, 5)

Verónica (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Aug. 21, 1796, bn. Jul. 4, [1796], s. Miguel JACOB and Maria TREGRE, infant’s sister (SJBED, B3, 4)

TREME

Antonio Eduardo (Claudio, native of Savigny in Burgundy, and Julia MORO [@MOREAU], native of Pointe Coupee in this province, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, ppg. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mpg. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT, s. Antonio BONNABEL and Maria Francisca MORO (SLC, B14, 17)


TREMOLLET

Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France [dept. of Gers], and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Jan. 25, 1795, ppg. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAR, mpg. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Bernardo BERNOUDY and Amada TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 60)

TRENAUNAY

Juan Bautista Terancio (Juana), b. Oct. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, 1796, s. Carlos DE REGGIO and Carlota Prudencia DESILET (SLC, B13, 328)
TREPAGNIER
Eudoxio (Francisco and Luisa LABRANCHE), 18 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

TREPANIE
Margarita (Maria Josefa), native of this city, 28 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

TRIBINO
Romualdo Antonio (Margarita Goton MEUNIER [sic]), b. May 8, 1796, bn. Feb. 7, 1796, s. Joseph Maria AMERGA and Ynes MATHIEU (SLC, B13, 283) [marginal note: d. on the island of Santo Domingo in 1828]

TRICOTY (cf. CELARIERE)

TRICOU
Adelaida Edesia (Joseph, native of Libos, parish of Monsimperon in Guyenne in France [Monsempron-Libos, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this parish, and Maria MARCHAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, ppg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALQUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Adelaida MARCHAND (SLC, B14, 64)

Maria (Joseph, native of Libos, parish of Monsimperon in Guyenne in France, resident of this parish, and Maria MARCHAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1798, bn. Aug. 11, 1796, ppg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALQUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Simon THEBENOT and Froisina AIME (SLC, B14, 64)

TRIS
Andres (Andres and Marie LA SEGNE), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Dec. 30, 1795, s. Charlos LA SEGNE and Maria MONS (SJBED, B2, 38)

Juan (Andres and Marie LA SEGNE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Feb. 21, [1799], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Charlota LEGERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 29)

TRISEINER
Catharina, native of Germany, widow of Adam STUINER, native of Germany, i. Aug. 28, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
TRONQUET L’AROSE
Pedro, native of D’Ajen in the Kingdom of France [Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], 85 yr., sp. Glaudina LAUCHET, native of Chanbery in Savoy [Chambery, dept. of Savoie], i. Jan. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

TROXLER
Emelia (Santiago and Elisabete LE REU), of this parish, m. George HAYDEL [@AYDEL], Nov. 12, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 78)
Emelia (Santiago and Emeranta DENOYE), b. Jul. 22, 1799, bn. Jul. 1, [1799], s. Juan Bautista DENOYE and Angelica DENOYE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 33)
Jacob, 30 yr., sp. Emeranta DENOYE, i. Jul. 21, 1799, d. Jul. 20, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 48)
Margarita (Jorge and Maria Ygnes ROY), native of this city, widow of Bartolome LAMBRE, m. Antonio PATUREL, Mar. 11, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)
Mariana Marzelina (Jaques and Emeranta DENOYE), b. Dec. 10, 1796, bn. Nov. 10, [1796], s. Christoforo TROXLER and Mariana DENOYE (SJBED, B3, 6)

TRUAN
Eduardo Nicolas ([o], militia captain, and Maria Ana LEREY), b. Aug. 14, 1797, bn. Feb. 18, 1797, pgp. Francisco TRUAN and Maria LACHESSE [sic], mpgp. Francisco LERY and Maria LACHESE [sic], s. Nicolas FORASTA[R?] and Rosa Carlota DE LACHESSE (SLC, B14, 40)

TRUDEAU
Angela [twin] (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1798, bn. Oct. 26, 1797, s. Tomas ORQUAT and [o] DEAU (SLC, B13, 466)
Celestina [twin] (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1798, bn. Oct. 26, [1797], s. [o] and [o] DEAU (SLC, B13, 466)
Josefa (Juan Luis and Feliciana VILLARS), native of this city, m. Thomas POWER, Feb. 14, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)
Margarita, native of Guinea, 26 yr., b. [shortly] before death, i. Jan. 30, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)
Roberta (Eloisa), b. Nov. 28, 1796, bn. Jun. 28, 1796, s. Juan MAULE and Helena ROSS (SLC, B13, 333)

TRUFLEAUX [@TROUFLEAUX, TROUFLO]
Emellitta (Jose and Maria Theresa BLAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Nov. 30, 1798, pgp. Juan
Bautista TRUFLEAUX and Maria Francisca AULEONARD, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAISE and Catarina DUPRE, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Maria Margarita TRUFLEAUX (SLC, B14, 87) Ysabel or Babe (Carlos and Luisa DISTERVIERE, natives of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast in this province, residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1796, bn. Feb. 25, 1794, pgp. Santiago TRÓUFLO and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Andres DISTERVIERE and Catalina DE LA PRADA, s. Juan Luis DUCOIS and Ysabel DE RUISO (SLC, B14, 7)

TRULY
Benito (Santiago and [o]), native of Natchez, 12 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

TUOSON [@TUAPON]

TURPIN
[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista and Magdalena DOUCET), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Mar. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)
Eamilo Mauricio, native of Paris, Knight of Malta, 30 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1796, d. Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

TUSSON (cf. TOURANGIN)

UBO [@HUBEAU]
Maria (Pablo and Francisca BIENBILLE), b. Aug. 16, 1796, bn. Jun. 26, 1796, s. Santiago ELDUF and Maria DIC[ARE?] (SLC, B13, 313)

UBRY
Pedro (Pedro and Maria FONPIE[N/R]), native of Isla Der[n/r]e in the Kingdom of France, 70 yr., bachelor, i. May 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

270
UL
Antonio, native of Canada, 30 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

ULTRAN
Amada Aloisa (Juan, native of Rome [surname corrected to ULTRAN from ROMAN by Fr. Antonio de Sedella], and Maria CARR, native of North America, residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1798, bn. Aug. 30, 1798, ppg. [o], mgp. Marcos CARR and Maria WATHES, s. Guillermo STIVES and Aloisa BWROOKS (SLC, B14, 72)
Maria Naneta (Juan, native of Italy, and Maria CART, native of this colony), b. May 10, 1797, cir. 8 mo., s. Francisco RIANO and Maria DESALLES (SLC, B14, 32)

URBANE [@URBAN, URBANO]
Andres (Gorge and Chaterina BABO), m. Maria JACOBA, Nov. 22, 1796, w. Veronique CAMBRE, Anto[ny?] MILLER, Christiano JACOB (SJBED, M1, 71)
Maria (Andres and Maria JACOBA), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Nov. 12, [1797], s. Miguel JACOB and Ana Barbara CHOF, infant’s uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

URCI
[o - fem.], 60 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

URRA
Josef (Manuel and Maria CAFIGNI), b. Jun. 8, 1799, cir., 18 mo., s. Estevan SOTER and Francisca GRENOBE (SLC, B15, 130)

USE
Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista and Francisca ENRRI, natives of St. Malo in France), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 27, 1796, bn. Mar. 12, 1794, ppg. Ignacio Jose USE and Cecilia BOUR, mgp. Carlos ENRRI and Francisca EPER, s. Francisco Xavier HORTIZ GUZMAN and Maria Josefa LAZOS (SLC, B11, 416)

VALDES
Antonio, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, 28 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

VALET
Antonio (Andres and Luisa AUDUVER), native of Bertenon in France, resident of this parish, widower of Agatha TUNTO, m.
Constanza TAZIN [@TAISIN], Nov. 28, 1796, w. [o] ARNOULDO, church cantor, Juan Pedro BERNARDO, Juan MERCENAR (SLC, M5, 109)

VALLANT
Jose, 80 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

VALLIER [@VALLIERE] (cf. BALIERE)
Francisco Raymond (Juan Bautista and Henrieta DUBREUIL), b. Oct. 22, 1797, bn. Aug. 8, 1797, s. Raymond GAILLARD and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B13, 421)

VAN DEN BEMDEN
Luis (Joseph and Catarina PATERS), native of Brussels in the Low Countries, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

VAUGHINE (cf. BOISIN)

VEBER (cf. WEBER)

VECNEL (cf. BECNEL)

VEGA
Josef Antonio (Maria), b. Aug. 19, 1798, bn. Jul. 16, 1798, s. Antonio NOVELLA and Maria Justina REY[ES?] (SLC, B14, 68)

VEILLON [@VELLON, VEUILLON]
Marcelino (Joseph and Maria FEUNOUYAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1799, bn. Jul. 27, 1797, s. Juan Bautista HWILSON [sic] and Camila RONQUILLO (SLC, B14, 86)

Pedro (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Maria FENOYO, native of the lower coast of the Mississippi [River]), b. Mar. 12, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish in New Galvez, charged by Bishop Penalver y Cardenas with the administration of the sacraments in all of the lower coast of the Mississippi [River], bn. Dec. 29, 1795, s. Pedro DOBAL and his sister, Maria Luisa DOBAL (SLC, B11, 421)

VENS (cf. BORSOIS)

272
VERDIN
Genoveva (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 3 yr., s. Auguste [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B15, 55)
Maria (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 10 mo., s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 55)

VERT (cf. PIGOTEAU)

VIALA (cf. DANOS)

VICNER [@VICHNAIRE, VICNAIR, VICNEIR]
Antoine, fis [sic] (Juan Adan and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Dorothea COUVILIE, May 30, 1797, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Baltazar VICNER, Jacque VICNER (SJBED, M1, 73)
Antonio (Antonio and and Perine COUVILIE), m. Margarita DE ROCHE, Nov. 27, 1798, w. Agie VICHNER (SJBED, M1, 79)
Brigida (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GIRARD, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1797, bn. Aug. 16, [1797], s. Pedro CU Violie and Anne TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 14)
Brigida (Juan Batista and Theresa GIRARD), 2 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1798, d. Sep. 14, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 44)
Celeste [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Antonio VICNER and Celeste COUVILIER (SJBED, B3, 35)
Jean Jaque (Juan Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Margarita CLEMANT, Feb. 4, 1799, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 81)
Juan (Antonio and Perina COUVILIE), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn. Oct. [o], [1796], s. Pedro ROBO and Osita VICNER (SJBED, B3, 6)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICOU), b. Oct. 20, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, [1796], s. Urbino PICOU and Eufrasia FOLS (SJBED, B3, 6)
Margarita (Baltasar and Magdalena ARIS), m. Thomas ALEXANDRO, Apr. 12, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 69)
Margarita (Antonio and Dorothea COUVILIE), b. May 19, 1799, bn. Oct. 23, 1798, s. Juan Adan VICNER and Maria Josefa PICOU (SJBED, B3, 30)
Margarita [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Pedro COUVILIER and Anastasia VICNER (SJBED, B3, 35)
Margarita (Santiago and Margarita CLEMENTE), b. Dec. 8, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, [1799], s. Juan Adan VICNER and Vrigite CLEMENTE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 39)
Mariana (Jean Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Juan Bautista PICOU, Feb. 5, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 82)
Osite (Antonio and Perine COUVILIER), m. Pedro ROBO, Apr. 22, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 83)

VIDAL
Agustina Salvador de los Dolores (Rafael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1797, bn. Jun. 16, 1797, ppg. Antonio VIDAL, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Ygnes FERNANDES, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Francisco MORENO and Ana MANZEB, natives of Malaga, s. Francisco GOMAR, royal artillery corps sergeant, and Agustina LAUSORICA (SLC, B14, 38)
Ana (Rafael and Ana MORENO), native of the Attakapas Post, a district and parish in this province, m. Julian MARTINES, Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)
Serafin (Maria Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 18, 1798, bn. Sep. 12, 1798, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria Agustina DE VEGA (SLC, B15, 56)

VIENNE
Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Maria MONDION, native of this parish), native of this city, m. Santiago BUQUOIS, May 19, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)
Julian (Julian, dec., native of Manibeuf, parish of Saint Bri[ee?], Diocese of Avranches in lower Normandy [Saint-Brice, arrondissement of Avranches, dept. of Manche], second lieutenant of the militia in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], [later] captain of the artillery company of the militia of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 21, 1799, ppg. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana L'ALLEMAND, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUN, s. Honorato LANDREAUX, infant's uncle, and Maria Claudina PICU (SLC, B14, 102)
Julian (Santiago and Juliana L'ALLEMAND), native of Manibeuf, Parish of Saint Br[é], Diocese of Avranches in lower
Normandy, 54 yr., second lieutenant in the service of the militia of His Christian Majesty [King of France], presently captain of the artillery militia of this bastion, sp. Margarita LANDREAUX, i. Jul. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

Maria Luisa (Julian, native of Miniveuf in Normandy, militia lieutenant and brevetted captain of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 30, 1796, pgp. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana DATTEMOND, natives of Miniveuf, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Maria Ana LEBRUN, natives of La Rochelle, s. Luis LANDREAUX and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 2) [marginal note: d. Dec. 2, 1830]

VIERA
Isavel (Juan and Dominga RAMIRES), native of Grand Canary [Island], resident of Galvestown in this province, 30 yr., sp. Miguel MAZIAS, also resident of Galvestown, i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

VIEUX
[o - masc.] (Andres and Catarina DUDON), very young child, b. simply, i. Dec. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Andres (Andres and Maria DEUDON), very young child, i. Dec. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

VIGNAUD [@VIGNAUX]
Andres Augusto Balseint (Juan, native of Arles in Provence in France [dept. Bouches-du-Rhone], and Maria Ana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. Nov. 26, 1799, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIE, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Mariana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Luisa Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 104)
Juan Joseph (Juan, native of Arles in Provence, and Maria Ana Desideria FOUQUE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 22, 1798, bn. Jul. 17, 1797, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUX and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Joseph FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Joseph FOUQUE, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Eulalia LE MAIRE (SLC, B14, 63)

VILASECA
Baldirio Thomas (Jaime Thomas and Catalina Thomas GASCA), native of Figueras in Catalonia, widower of Margarita DOMA, m. Maria LORENTO [corrected to LAURA NT], Sep. 15, 1796,
w. Luis ARDAX, Francisco CAMPOS, Margarita LORENZO (SLC, M5, 108)

VILLAIN
Frederico Carlos, native of Paris, cir. 30 - 35 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

VILLANUEBA [@DE VILLANUEBA] (cf. LEBLANC DE VILLANEVA)
Marcelo Francisco ([o] and Francisca LEMER [@LEMAIRE]), b. Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 11, 1797, s. Francisco PERE[*] and Celestina GRANPRE (SLC, B13, 413)
Maria Eulalia (Thomas, native of La Laguna on the island of Tenerife, and Constanza DREUX, native of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Sep. 17, 1796, ppg. Jose DE VILLANUEBA BARROSO and Agustina DE CASTRO Y AYALA, natives of the town of La Laguna, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria AZUR, natives of this city, s. Luis GANTILLI DREUX and Maria AZUR (SLC, B14, 29) [marginal note: died]

VILLA[R/S] (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY)
Ventura, native of town of Portugalate in the seigniory of Biscaya, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

VILLARET
Catalina, native of Ireland, 45 yr., widow of Luis VILLARET, native of this province, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

VILLATORO (cf. GONZALES)

VILS (cf. WILTZ)

VINCENT
Delfina (Francisca, native of Macon in Burgundy, resident of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s. Joseph DE PONTALBA and Juana DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 28)
Delfina (Francisco), 4 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

VINS
Luis Salvador (Salvador and Maria BOURGOIS), very young child, i. Aug. 3, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
VINSANT
Andres (Pedro, native of the parish of San Juan de Tours in Touraine in France [Saint-Jean-de- Thouars, dept. of Deux-Sevres?], and Maria Luisa LUCA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1798, bn. Mar. 5, 1798, ppg. Juan VINSANT and Maria SAUVANT, mgp. Juan Luis LUCA and Pelagia CORSE, s. Matheo DEVORD and Maria Josefa PENA (SLC, B14, 74)

VIOLA
Jose (Vizente and Josefa BELEN), native of Santander in Kingdom of Spain, resident of this city since age 10, m. Dorotea SEGÓVIA, Aug. 1, 1797, w. Jose TOCA, Antonio CARO, Joaquin ROMO, commanding captain of dragoons the Mexican cavalry (SLC, M5, 114)

VOEUF
Romano (Francisco and Genoveva DOUVIE), b. Feb. 24, 1798, bn. Feb. 7, 1798, s. Juan DOUVIE and Francisca DOUVIE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 18)

VOISIN (cf. PREVOT-VOISIN)

VOEUF [@BOLAN LAVARE, LABARRE, LAVARE, VOLANT DELABARRE] (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)
[o - masc.] (Pedro and Constanza KERNION), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Jul. 9, 1797, d. Jul. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)
Antonio (Pedro and Constancia KERINION), 6 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

VOLION (cf. SEXNEIDRE)

VOUBIE (cf. BOBIE)

WAGNER [@WAJUNR]
Juan (Juan and Isavel RODULFO), native of Quisen in Landgraviate of Hesse, m. Maria Theresa KELLER, Sep. 18, 1797, w. Guillermo STEFENS, Jorge ZAHN, Edmundo HUMBURG, Juan KELLER (SLC, M5, 114)
Ysabel (Juan, native of Germany, and Maria Theresa KALLER, native of Baltimore), b. simply bcs. Feb. 21, 1798, bn. Feb. 12, 1798, ppg. Juan WAJUNR and Ysabel ROLNF, Juan KALLER and Ana KALLER, s. Joseph SOLIS and Maria CAR (SLC, B14, 57)
WARREIN
Carlos Josef, native of city of Nancy in the province of Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et- Moselle] in France, 27 yr., lieutenant colonel in the service of the French Republic, bachelor, i. Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

WATIMAR
Daniel (Daniel and Emelita ZERINGUE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

WEBER [@VEBER] (cf. ROUSEL)
Alexo (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Apr. 17, 1796, bn. Apr. 6, [1796], ppg. Juan WEBER and Catharina TREGRE, mpg. [o] and Agnes MALLER, s. Juan WEBER and Margarita MILLET (SJBED, B3, 2)
Atanasio [@Antonio] (Jorge and Margarita MILLET, natives of this parish), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May 2, [1797], s. Miguel WEBER and Maria OR, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 10)
Christoforo (Miguel and Francisca HYDELE), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Jan. 24, [1799], s. Christoforo ROUSELL and Maria TROXLER (SJBED, B3, 27)
Emeranta (Adan and Manete AYDEL), b. Nov. 11, 1798, bn. Jul. 25, [1798], s. Nicolas AYDEL and Celeste TROXLER, of this parish (SJBED, B3, 24)
Eugenio (Adan and Maneau AYDEL), b. Apr. 3, 1796, bn. Mar. 23, [1796], ppg. Juan Bautista WEBER and Chaterina TREGRE, mpg. [o], s. Miguel WEBER and Rosa AYDEL, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 1)
Juan Josef (Jorge and Margarita MILLETE), b. Feb. 5, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, [1799], s. Juan WEBER and Catharina TREGRE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 26)
Maximiliano (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Nov. 28, 1799, bn. Nov. 12, [1799], s. Adan WEBER and Chatalina WEBER, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 38)
Melani (Antonio and Catalina SEXNEIDRE), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, [1799], s. Adan WEBER and Mariana AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 37)
Pedro (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Feb. 16, 1798, bn. Feb. 2, 1798, s. Pedro ROUSEL and Agnes SEXNEIDRE, infant’s uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)
WIKOFF [@WICOFF]
Francisca (Guillermo and Susana WAITS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Dec. 20, 1791, pgp. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS, brigadier of the royal armies, governor of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 58)
Gilberto Leonardo (Guillermo and Susana HEPP, natives of Philadelphia in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1799, bn. Jun. 10, 1799, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant, and Maria DE LA BARBA (SLC, B14, 104)
Manuel (Guillermo and Susana WATTS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Mar. 12, 1793, pgp. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS, brigadier of the royal armies, governor of this province, and his wife, Margarita WATTS, child’s aunt (SLC, B14, 58)
Ysabel Juliana (Guillermo and Susana HAPP, natives of Philadelphia in North America, residents of New Orleans), b. Apr. 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 16, 1798, s. Santiago PROFFIT and Ysabel HAPP (SLC, B14, 88)

WILLIAMS
Dorothea, native of North America, resident of this city, 24 yr., sp. Miguel WILLIAMS, i. Aug. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

279
WILTZ [@VILS, WILLS, WILTZ, WILZT]
Angelica Amada (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BALLY, native of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, 1797, pgg. Lorenzo WILZT and Maria Ana COLON, mpp. Joseph BALLY and Maria DU ROCHER, s. Pedro LABERTTONNIERE and Angelica BOZONNIER (SLC, B14, 60) Celestina, 14 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1797 (SLC, F5, 9)
Honorato (Maria Luisa [0]), creole of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, district of Louisiana, b. Nov. 18, 1798, 15 yr. 8 mo., s. Vizente LLORCA, organist of this church, and Maria Francisca BORE (SLC, B15, 56)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Susana LANGLIS), native of this city, m. Maria Emelia NICOLAS, Jan. 15, 1798, w. Francisco ADAN, Santiago NICOLAS, Achil CURCELL, Urbano MELLEUR (SLC, M5, 115)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Nov. 7, 1798, pgg. Juan Bautista BILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mpp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Margarita ADAN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84) [marginal note: d. May 9, 1838]
Juana (Juan, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BAY, native of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1796, bn. Oct. 29, 1795, ppg. Juan WILLS and Maria ARIATON, mpg. Jose BAY and Maria DE ROCHE, s. Jose TRICU and Juana DOUPRE (SLC, B11, 426)
Maria del Carmen (Victoria), b. Sep. 24, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1796, s. Antonio BARCOS and Maria Josefa NOGNON (SLC, B13, 319)

WINTER

XAQUET
Melania (Francisco and Francisca CAREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1799, ppg. Santiago XAQUET and Maria SABOIS, mpp. Carlos CARELL and Perina DOBARD, s. Lorenzo FERNANDES and Jazinta CLARISEN (SLC, B14, 102)
XIMENES [@GIMENEZ]
Francisco (Francisco and Maria BAZQUEZ, native of the city of Seville in Spain), detached soldier of the first [company] of the second [battalion] of the stationary Louisiana Regiment, pni. Ana Maria MARTINEZ, Dec. 27, 1798, w. Jose PERIERA, Romualdo CARMENA, Juan DIAZ (SBGAL, B4, 54)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria BAZQUEZ, natives of the city of Seville), soldier of the first [company] of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Ana MARTINEZ, Oct. 7, 1799, w. Jose PERIERA, Romualdo CARMENA, Diego FERNANDEZ (SBGAL, B4, 56)

XIMENEZ [@MARTINES XIMENEZ]
Manual (Felix and Agustina RIVERA), native of city of Havana on island of Cuba, m. Constanza MENARD, Jan. 1, 1799, w. Jose REYNES, Carlota CH[*]DOLA, Joseph Joaquin VELASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 120)

YARBROUGH [@YABRI]
Dionisia (Juan and Maria YABRI, dec., natives of Alicante, residents of this parish), pni. Juan ALEMAN, [*] 16, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 49)

William (Jaime and Maria YABRI, natives of [*] in North America), pni. Maria PHILIP, Feb. 1, 1798, w. William F. PHILLIPS [@PHILIP], Santiago TALLAR (SBGAL, B4, 53)

YBANES
Maria (Fernando and Maria CABRERA), native of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, m. Francisco Xavier BERMUDES, Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

YENSEN (cf. LEGERE)

YJO
Pedro, native of this city, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 1, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

YLLAS
Felis (Francisco and Francisca SANS), native of town of Blanes in the principality of Catalonia, 15 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)
YLLESCAS
Joseph, convict, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. Apr. 4, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

YMBEAU
Rosa (Martin and Genoveva MONTANERI), very young child, i. Nov. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

YNESTA
Joseph Faustino (Gregorio and Maria HERNANDEZ, residents of this city), very young child, i. Mar. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

YOKEM
Margarita (Diego and Barbara YOKEM), native of France, 57 yr., Widow GASPAR, i. Oct. 9, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

YOSTI
Fortunata (Augustina), b. May 7, 1799, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Emilien YOSTI, of St. Louis Parish in the Illinois territory, and Magdalena YOSTI (SLC, B15, 109)

YOSTY [@YOSTIE]
Jose Victor (Magdalena), b. Dec. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 28, 1796, s. Jose MONTEGUT, official of the royal accountant's office, and Maria Ana Aime DOUEZAN RIVIERE (SLC, B15, 202)

YOUNG
Elizabetha Henriqueza Adelaida (Samuel Carlos, native of Maryland in the United States, resident of Pointe Coupée, and Ana Francisca FARAR, native of South Carolina), b. Mar. 11, 1797, bn. Jan. 27, 1797, ppg. Samuel YOUNG and Sara THOMSON, mrg. Benjamin FARAR and Elizabetha GAIL-LARD, s. Santiago CARRICK and Adelaida DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 26)

YSNARD [@YSNAR]
[o - masc.] ([o], resident of this town), very young child, i. Oct. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Augusto Luis (Jan Luis, native of Grasse in Provence [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], and Maria Ana Eufrosina MARCHAND, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 2, 1796, bn. May 9, 1796, ppg. Juan Batholome YSNARD and Juana Maria Theresa TAIMAISE, mrg. Pedro
MARCHAND and Ana CHEVALIER, s. Augusto DE BREARD and Eulalia SARDET (SLC, B14, 10)

YZITA
Jose (Jose and Maria BIENPICA), native of port of Vera Cruz in New Spain, drummer in this city’s militia, m. Maria Rosa GONZALES, Dec. 13, 1797, w. Jose SAURI, Pasqual RIZO, sergeant of the seventh company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, Maria DE LOS SANTOS, Juan GONZALES (SLC, M5, 115)

Maria del Pilar Pasquala (Manuel, native of Veracruz, and Maria Rosa GONZALES, native of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1797, bn. Oct. 12, 1797, ppg. Jose YZITA, native of Mexico, and Maria MALJORCA, native of the city of Cadiz, mpg. Juan GONZALES and Rita VILLATORO, natives of the city of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, s. Pasqual RIZO, Louisiana Regiment sergeant, and Anna BARRERA (SLC, B14, 45) [Fr. Antonio de Sedela notes that this genealogical and topographical information is given at the parents’ request]

ZACARIAS
Vicenta (Vicente and Catalina), native of Mexico, 28 yr., sp. Miguel ZACARIAS, i. Oct. 6, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

ZAMORA
Josefa Juana Sinforosa (Magdalena), b. Apr. 15, 1798, bn. Dec. 8, 1797, s. Juan Maria PERCHET, officer of the royal corps of engineers, and Sinforosa PRADO NAVARETE (SLC, B13, 464)

ZERBONNE [ZERBENNE]
Carlos Phelipe (Sofia MONSANTO [sic]), b. Nov. 14, 1797, bn. Dec. 29, 1784, s. Carlos TESIE and Maria Eulalia TESIE (SLC, B13, 426)


ZERINGUE (cf. SERINGUE)
ZERIZOLA
Jose Eduardo (Juan and Mariana LAMBERT), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jul. 10, 1797, pgp. [o], mpg. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina ANDRONY, s. Jose VIOLA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 60)

ZUNIGA
Josef (Miguel and Maria ZAMBRANO), native of town of Puebla in Mexico, 18 yr., soldier in the company of Mexican dragoons resident in this city, bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 37)